

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 22

LOUISIANA

First Cavalry

through

First Special Battalion
(Wheat's), Infantry



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "Information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

not filmed unless it contained additional information. The numbers and dates were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelopes.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereunder by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine N. Phillips.

Co. A. 1st La. Cavalry

Unofficial memorandum.

Ed. Moore Ranger

Keip, Galen W. C . .
Matthews, Samuel 1. C
Slack, Henry R. 2. 1.
Marionneau, Emory A. 2.
Orillion, Frederick 2.

Oct 29/62

C. B. 1st La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Baton Rouge, La.

Taylor, J. M. --- C.	Major
Hiriant, Edmund - 1. -	Det. May 25, 62
Pope, Jr. W. --- 2. I. C.	
Fort, J. B. --- 2. -	Det. June 62
Hall, Saml H. --- 2. 1.	R. Nov 20, 62
Brooks, E. M. --- 2	

C. C. 1st La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Leake, Wm. W.	C.	R. Oct 28. 62
Gill, Robert D.	1. -	R.
Davis, E. Green	2. I. C.	
Howell, J. Oscar	2 -	R.
Phumotore, J. E.	2	R. Apr 12. 63
Leake, John W.	2. 1.	
Murphy, A. S.	2.	
Reid, Wm. A.	2	

Unofficial memorandum.

Williams, John R. C.
Emet, Emile 1. C.
Cullerson, J. A. 2. 1.
Clements, J. H. 2.
Barker, Henry H. 2

Box 15 62
R Oct 23 62

W. L. Lake

Unofficial memorandum.

Scott, G. A.	--- C. -	W. June 11, 63
Keller, John F.	--- 1 -	R Dec 20 61
Ballard, Aquilla W.	--- 2 -	R Oct 9, 62
Haygood, Jas W.	--- 2 -	R. Spruce
Riely, Joseph C.	--- 1. C.	R Aug 20 63
Ammond, Wm L.	--- 2. -	
Palmer, Sam S.	--- 2. 1.	
Carter, Howell	--- 2	

Unofficial memorandum.

Benjamin, Joseph ... C. - R Oct 22
Farrar, Wm R. ... 1 - R May 1862
Wheeler, C. B. ... 2, 1, C.
Wilson, Hugh ... 2 - R June 1862
Campbell, S. W. ... 2, 1, to May Aug 25/64.
[unclear] M. J. ... 2
Pennington, T. H. ... 2

Co. G. 1st Regt.

Unofficial memorandum.

Ransom, Fenelon	-- C. --	R. 1st
Jefferson, J. G.	-- 1. --	R. 2nd
Murdock, W. H.	-- 2. 1. --	R. 3rd + 6th
Pailleteau, A. G.	-- 2 --	K.
Quinlan, O.	-- 2. 1. --	
Corbin, Joe M.	-- C. --	
Moreau, U.	-- 2 --	
Giffin, J. R.	-- 2 --	

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Unofficial memorandum.

Campbell, John	1 C.	R Oct. 22 62
Daigne, Henry L.	1	R May 62
McKinsey, James G.	2, 1, C.	
Martin, Sam. B.	2	Dist
Taylor, Roger F.	1.	
Converse, John H.	2.	R
Johnston, W. D.	2.	

W. J. La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Lejeune. (Quide). - C. -	R. Oct 23. 62
Hitchcock. Frank. - : 1 -	R. ^{Jan. 18} Oct 19. 62
Halsey. J. H. - : 2 -	R. Apr 19. 62
Villaret. Chas. - : 2 -	R. 7. 16. 62
Graham. J. H. - : 2. 1. C.	
Jones. S. D. - : 2. 1.	
Ferrell. W. H. - : 2	
Colton. L. C. - : 2	

W. K. Placer

Unofficial memorandum.

Ditto. Wm. L. -- C.	R. ^{Dec 10} Oct 23 62
Harper. Francis A. F. -- I. C.	R. July 21 63
Watlingia. Shorj -- 2.	R. July 25 63
* Allen. Dan H. -- 2. 1.	
Scott. E. B. -- 2	

Director of the ...

- Johnson, N. T. N. ...
- Holmes, Wm. H. ...
- ... E. ...
- Robinson, Winlow ...
- Turner, J. A. ...
- Leverich, Chas. E. ...

"Miss Cat" Cal. Co. Transfer to the
 Co. ~~June 27, 62.~~
 (See Miller's Insep. Co. Med. Rif
 La.)

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan. 1. to Feb
22, in Camp near
Dalton filling details
for Army Hd. Qrs. from
22. to 29. in front with
Maj. Genl. Wheeler
skirmishing with ene-
my & picketing.

C. R. ...
Capt.

(Confederate)

Co. A, 1st Reg't Cav. La
Formerly 1st Reg't Cav. La
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Ed. Moore, Ranger*
Calvin W. Kepp's Mounted
Company, in the 5th Regiment, (Brigade)
of Louisiana
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. D. Scott*

... called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by the War Department
from the 25 day of *March*, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of *during the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
during the war

from this day of *August*, 1861.

E. L. Powell
E. L. Powell Mustering Officer.

Date *August 20, 1861.*
Station *Camp Schlarbe*

General Notation

H. Dillade

(Confederate)

Co. ^A 7, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 31, 1862,*
shows station of company.

Mc... ..

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left
 Whiteburg day 27 & returned June 2
 left
 Whittsburg June 5 & reached

 under Col. Foxworth

 via

*

Mc... .. Copies.

MAY 23

46610051

1905.

of the
Capturing
Scouting
a large
the
to
for
re

(Confederate)

Co. F, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31 1862

shows station of company.

Winnington Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1. 802 Cos. 2^d. burnt a bridge 6
 miles from Winnington on the Lee & Cox
 Rail Road, captured & made 2 prisoners
 Sept 2. pass through camp near Lexington
 Sept. 3. Rejoin Regt at Frankfort & camp
 near Bridgeport. Sept 4. Direct Louisville
 Take 8 miles from Frankfort. Sept 5
 Return to Regt & camp on Freeman's Rd.
 2 m. from Frankfort. Sept 6. Leave for Lebanon
 Scout around Mansfield while present at
 Chalmers attack. Then returned to
 retreat towards Lebanon & returning to
 Frankfort. Sept 25. was ordered to pass
 5 m. with 300 men to Lebanon. Sept 27. they are
 surprised in country at Tomacks Springs
 & details from all the companies drive
 in the enemy's pickets within 2 m. of
 Louisville. Col. Lane was advanced & we
 covered our army's retreat with slight
 skirmish. Oct 4. Detail sent to take near
 Clay City. Oct 5. retreat through and

W. D. Dillards

Copyist.

MAY 23

46610052

1905

Transferring down part of the bridge
 Oct. 7 support ... a picket skirmish
 2 m. from ... Kill one of the enemy
 and had one man slightly wounded.
 Oct. 8 Guard the bridge at ...
 while some companies cross the river
 on their being driven back we over-
 took them ... a large number of the enemy
 while on the bridge attempting to cross
 Fall back pursued by the enemy, artillery
 & cavalry Col Scott with comp. & a few
 stragglers retreated about 150 of the
 enemy killing and wounding quite a
 number ... again & draw
 the enemy into a larger ambush
 formed by ... Oct 9
 retreat ... Oct. 10
 Scott at night on the ...
 Pike with ... of change shots
 with the enemy's advance, Oct 11-12
 camp near ...
 Oct. 13 ordered to cover Gen Polk's
 right flank. Moved about Great
 Orchard & ... until 17.
 Oct. 18 ...
 Monticello ... the 23.
 Oct 20 ...
 the 31 ...
 guarding ... near Gainesboro
 & ...
 near ...
 Dec 1 ...
 Dec 2 ...
 Dec 3 ...
 Dec 4 ...
 Dec 5 ...
 Dec 6 ...
 Dec 7 ...
 Dec 8 ...
 Dec 9 ...
 Dec 10 ...
 Dec 11 ...
 Dec 12 ...
 Dec 13 ...
 Dec 14 ...
 Dec 15 ...
 Dec 16 ...
 Dec 17 ...
 Dec 18 ...
 Dec 19 ...
 Dec 20 ...
 Dec 21 ...
 Dec 22 ...
 Dec 23 ...
 Dec 24 ...
 Dec 25 ...
 Dec 26 ...
 Dec 27 ...
 Dec 28 ...
 Dec 29 ...
 Dec 30 ...
 Dec 31 ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1863,

shows station of company.

Belle Camp Ground near Knoxville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. (2), 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the 1st to 31st Dec 63, 1863,
shows station of company,

at Newbern, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

About the 1st of Dec 63 the company was
at Bell's camp ground of 1000 paces
Newville. On the 4th of Dec we left
there for Newbern, Tenn. We
made slow marches through Newville
by 24 March 63 in the afternoon.
The in country or rather a portion of it
and a nation of the Ashby's & Semmes.
Charged the town and captured the
Speakers of it on that day the only
other portion of Semmes's forces exist-
ing was a battery. The force attacking
Newville was under the command of
Lt. Col. Semmes. He captured at Bell
Adams of the North Carolina and
Eleven private under those in the Ho-
pital. On 25, 26 & 27 March we were
encamped at Newville.
The morning of the 28th we were
again marching. Semmes's defeat we
arrived at Newbern, Tenn.

W. H. Bell

MAY 23

46610054

1905.

about 1000 ft. ... march to
 within 2000 ft. of ... camp
 took 3000 ... for a
 battle ... enemy ... part of
 our forces on the ... Road
 and on that road ... place
 Col Scott with one ... & Col ...
 1st ... to the ... attack
 while ... in front
 Col Scott ... after we
 had been ... left him
 back ... attack in the
 rear ... Program
 countermanding the ... order
 & ... to go on ...
 was ... the whole force
 of the enemy turned ... & ...
 wounded & ... The
 men of the 31st ... a few of the
 Regt with a few of Col ... at a ...
 on the ... below
 Mill Springs with a ... flat and in
 diagonal ... they ...
 nearby the ... the ...
 of about ... to the ...
 Col ... command
 ... Gray
 crossed the ... with ...
 Col ...
 about ...
 their first ... across
 the river ... that ... the
 river all ... the ... the
 Company Col ... captured
 ... the ...
 The 1st ... cross
 The ...
 On the ... to the ...
 where we ...
 when we ... of the ...
 hit East ... the 22
 having ...
 which we ... then ...
 Regt ...
 wounded ...
 we have been ...
 The ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 25 1863*,
shows status of company.

Nov 25 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov 25 Picketing on
the right wing of Chattanooga
or firing various details for
Army Hd. Qrs. Nov. 25 engaged
in the Rest on the right in
the battle of Missionary Ridge.
Since then firing details
for Army Hd. Qrs*

The Successor

(1863)

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Feb 22* 186*4*.

shows station of company.

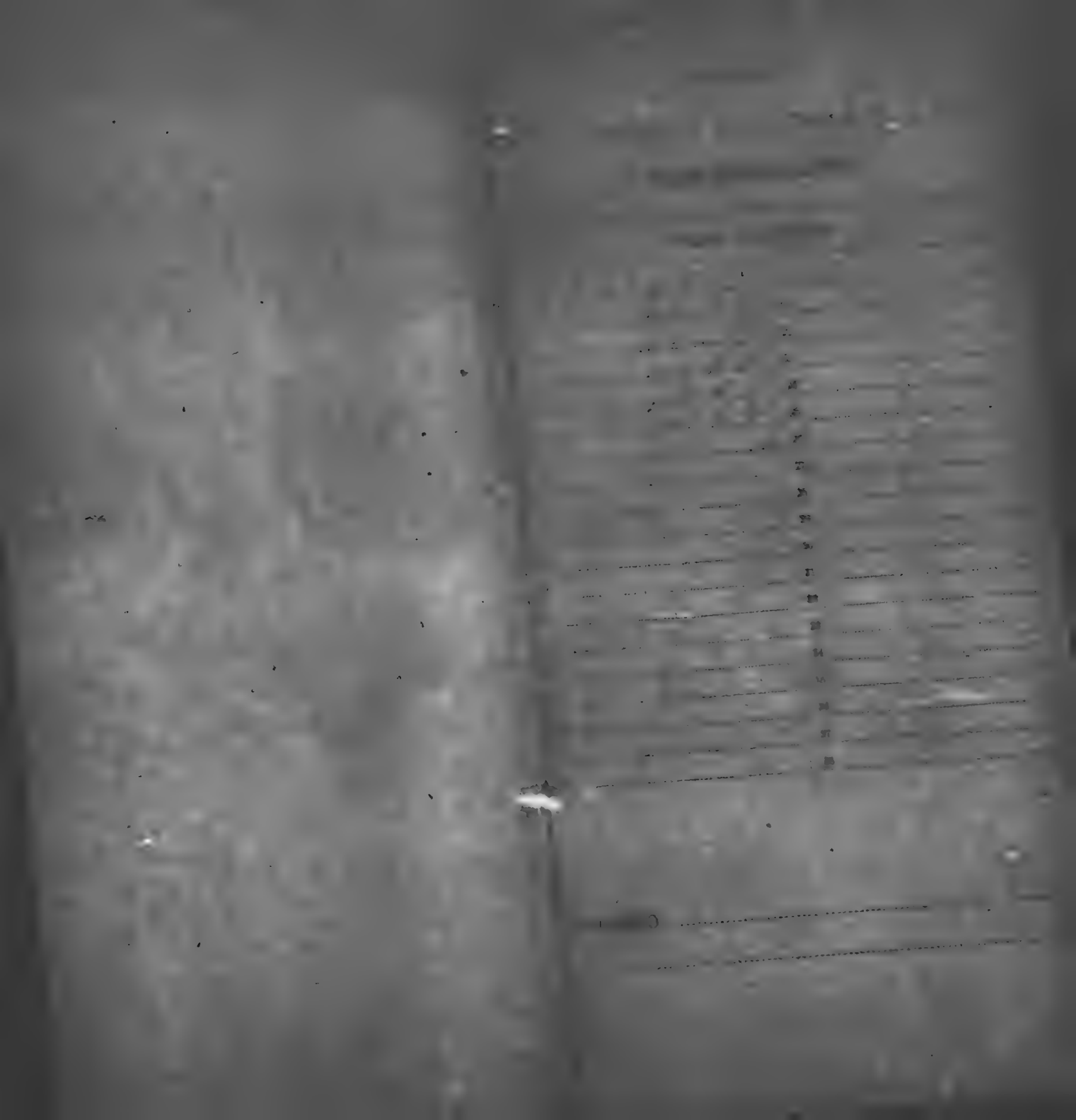
Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the roll covers the whole period from Jan 1 to Feb 22 - filling details for Army 1st Reg at Dalton Feb 22 to 29 in the front skirmishing with the enemy & picking lines as the enemy made a reconnaissance in force.

W. H. ...

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Reg't L.A. Cav.
Baton Rouge, La. Taylor's Co.
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. M. Taylor's
Company in the 1st Regiment, (Grand Brigade)
of Louisiana
Volunteers, commanded by Col. John S. Scott

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by War Department
from the 11th day of September, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Term of the war

from this 5th day of September, 1861.

J. E. Powell
Mustering Officer.
Date September 3rd 1861
Station Baton Rouge.

General Notation:

E. E. Rankin
Copper

(Confederate)

Co. J, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1 to Aug. 31, 1862*

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

E. W. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 31. 1862 to Jan. 1. 1863.*

shows station of company.

Near Murfreesboro.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Crutkin
Copied.

(Confederate)
Co. B, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Kimball
Cypriot.

(Confederate)
Co. B, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30, 1863,*

shows station of company.

Near Jacksonboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*

1863

shows station of company.

Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

E. E. Rustin
Copied.

Co. 6, (Confederate) 1 Reg't La Lea

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain W. W. Leake (Co. 6,
Company, in the 1 Regiment, (Brigade)
of Louisiana,
Volunteers, commanded by Col. John S. Scott, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by the War Dept
from the 12 day of September, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of the War,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
During the War

from this 12 day of September, 1861.

Date September 12 1861
Station Rain Range Bascocks
Mustering

General Notation:

J. Donnan

Original

Co. *L* (Confederate), 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1st Aug 61* . 1862.

shows station of company.

Not drawn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not drawn
Copied.

Co. *A*, (Confederate)
1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 1862.

shows station of company.

Mustered on 1 year

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. A. A. A. A. Copyist.

(Confederate)
Co. *Co*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 4th*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Not Sealed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company.

Jack's ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 14th March 1863 the
Company marched from Camp
near Knoxville Tenn. for Ken-
tucky encountering the enemy
at Danville Ky. on the 20th it
was a portion of the small
detachment under the command
of Capt. G. B. Scott amounting to
about 130 men that charged
the town driving a large
force of 600 or 700 men
from the place. In the
charge the Company lost a
good and efficient member,
the only man killed in the
detachment. Several of the
other members having their
horses killed in the engage-
ment of the 20th moved at
Danville. the night and
10 of the men were captured

J. A. ...

Copyist.

MAY 23

46610067

1905

On the 30th May 6 of the
members of the Company were
Captured at Mill Springs, A-
Large Yaather force have crossed
the Cumberland River some dis-
tance above and below, and
surprised them by coming in on
their rear. The Company also
participated in the chase after
the Yaather Raiders who en-
tered Grant Tenn about the
17 June, after five days &
nights of almost continuous
marching, encountering many
-hardships & much privation
-both for men and horses
They overtook the Raiders at
x on the 22nd June
after a short period of half an
hour the men were put to flight
and all got safely to the
the

Confederate
Co. 6 , 1 Reg't La Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec,

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Alton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camped on Lookinanga
Creek, Engaged in picketing
on the right of the Army,
occasionally in scouting
& at other times in picking
up stragglers from the Army.
In the fight of Missionary
Ridge were on the right
under Genl. Hard, on
25th Nov, having the rail
road embankment for a
breastwork, with our reg-
iment we drove the Yankees
advances back twice &
finally in their own blood
to the top of the Ridge
our colors, one of the Com-
pany slightly wounded.
In the retreat we were
ordered to Ringold, but
on the 27th was detached from

J. L. Lane, Jr.,

MAY 23.

46610068

1905.

Our regiment and select, as
witness on Taylor Ridge
our man lost, on the retreat
of our Infantry, acted as rear
guard. Four miles from
Ringold established a picket
with an addition of various
Commands amounting to
80 men, where we remained
three days, or being relieved
were ordered to Dalton
to rejoin our Regiment,
where to this time we have
been engaged on occa^s
Signal Scouts & picking
up stragglers,

[Faint, illegible text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible text on the right page]

(Confederate)

Co. D, 1 Reg't La. Cav.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John B. Williams
Company, in the 1st Reg't La. Cav. (Brigade)
of Louisiana

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Basile S. Scott, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 22, 1861, by the U.S. Department
from the 12 day of September, 1861,
(date of this Muster, for the term of during the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
during the war

from this 2 day of September, 1861.

E. J. ...
Mustering Officer

Date Sept 12 1861
Station Baton Rouge, Louisiana

General Notation

W. H. ...
Capped

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the *period* *extending* *to* 1862,

shows station of company:

Co. H, 11th Louisiana Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *(D)*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 186*2*,
shows station of company.

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *D* (Confederate)
1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 9th 1863

shows station of company.

186*3*

Walter Camp & Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

W. Lottin

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

Co. (27) , 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year ending on the 31st of Decr. 1863,

shows station of company,

near ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1863 ...
at ... Camp.
Ground. On the ...
for Kentucky and ...
and the ... at ...
on the ... after an ...
of several hours they were routed
and we took possession of the town
& killed them to ...
bridges. Remained in the vicinity
several days. Will back to ...
where the ...
after a ...
started with a loss of 2 ...
3 ... prisoners. ...
wounded ...
several ...
the ...
the ...
at ...
and returned to ...
on the ...

MAY 23

46610073

1905

then went southward returned
to Monticello leaving picket duty
until 1st June when we returned to
Kamastan camp. On the 18th the
enemy under Col. Saunders
crossed which River at Hickory
Creek and advanced to Knair
Station. We started in pursuit
overstating them over Powder
Springs Falls. On the 27th we
with the Major and Major until
they reached the mountains
where they made good their
escape. Saunders left them
12 pieces of ^{ammunition} ~~ammunition~~ several boxes
& documents and a large quantity
at Nagasa. On the 30th we
were ordered to our ~~positions~~
at Nagasa.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 9 Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Denton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John P. ...

(Confederate)

Co. *E* Reg't *Car La*
Formerly Capt. G. W. Scott's Co.
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *G. W. Scott*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of _____
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. H. Scott*

_____ called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by
from the *16* day of *September*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *during the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
during the war

from this *16* day of *September*, 1861.

G. W. Scott
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 16 1861*

Station *Water Works La*

General Notation

G. W. Scott

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1 to Aug 31, 1862*,

shows station of company.

As stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

J. H. McKeown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^d *D*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company.

Sept 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of Sept
1862 the Co. in company
marched in all ranks
of Genl. Kirby Smith's
Army in the direction
of Fort Fort. They had a
 skirmish with the rear
guard of the retreating
enemy at Shellville.

On the 14th inst the
Company participated
in the engagement
at Mansfield. On
the 5th of Oct. engaged the
enemy near the
Village. On the 8th of
the same month at
Franklin, Tenn. they
largely overcame the
Union march reached
Sparta Tenn. (over)

J. W. McKinnon

MAY 23

46610077

1905.

After remaining there
a few weeks, it was
ordered to Murfrees-
boro and on the 31st
day of December
participated in the
fight on Stones
River

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 1 Regt. Sav. Cars of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 1863*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Belle Camp Ground

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Participated in fight
on 21st June 1862 at Stone
River near Murfreesboro
Gen. Brackenridge. Also
attacked with the enemy
fire while Union-Murphy
in which there were three
members wounded. Of
whom one left the field.*

(6427)

J. W. McKinnon

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 1863* 186 *3*

shows station of company.

Jacob ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company participated
 in a fight at ...
 The ... the ... day of
 March 1863, also ...
 at ... of ... the
 30 of the ... with
 in which ... was
 killed and ...
 It was again ...
 take an ...
 recruiting the ...
 returned ...
 The ...
 after ...
 the ...
 the ...
 the ...
 after ...
 the ...
 its ...

MAY 23

46610079

1905.

also on base filled
and mounted.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1863* 1863

shows station of company.

Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was picketing the right wing of Genl Bragg's army near Chickamauga Station, Tenn. until the 23^d of Nov. at which time it was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy when one man was lost. Again on the 24th it was engaged in the fight at Missionary Ridge from that time to the present date it has been encamped near Dalton, Ga. occasionally scouting and picking up stragglers.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 11th 1864

shows station of company,

Dulston, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company detailed around *the 11th* for the purpose of apprehending deserters. Details made from the Company to drive cattle and collecting Army supplies. A portion of the Company sent to the rear to recruit horses. On the *22nd* they embarked on an expedition to the *Cleveland* road met with a small party of the enemy, each party being well armed. They were ordered to charge which was done capturing one prisoner. Returned at night to *Dulston* making the distance *27 miles* (over)

J. W. Wilkinson

(6476)

Copyist.

MAY 23

46610081

1905.

after 1 o'clock p. m.
On the morning of the
24th July reported, 15
Gen Wheeler, & was
engaged in the several
skirmishes he had
with the enemy up to
the 21st July, since which
time the Co has been
engaged in protecting



(Confederate.)

Co. *F* / *1* Reg't *La Navy*
Formerly Capt Benjamin's Co. 1 Regt La Mounted Rifles

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. Benjamin's*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*La. M. B.* Brigade)
of -----

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *John S. Scott*, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by *The War Department*
from the *third* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the War*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
seven *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31* *32* *33* *34* *35* *36* *37* *38* *39* *40* *41* *42* *43* *44* *45* *46* *47* *48* *49* *50* *51* *52* *53* *54* *55* *56* *57* *58* *59* *60* *61* *62* *63* *64* *65* *66* *67* *68* *69* *70* *71* *72* *73* *74* *75* *76* *77* *78* *79* *80* *81* *82* *83* *84* *85* *86* *87* *88* *89* *90* *91* *92* *93* *94* *95* *96* *97* *98* *99* *100*

from this *third* day of *October*, 1861.
John S. Scott
Mustering Officer

Date
Station

General Notation:

C. J. Gentry Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *F* 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 21 to Nov 21* 1862,
Detail Dec. 4/ 1862

shows station of company.

Williamsville, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Sawyer

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to Aug 1st* 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Wm. H. ...
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *from Febry* . 1863,
shows station of company,

at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 23 to June 30*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Beck's river, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 23rd Company camped 3 miles
SE. of *Beck's river* *as* *Bell's* *camp*
ground *and* *started* *to* *go* *under* *Gen* *Lee*
plan. *24th* *encountered* *the* *enemy* *at* *Dan*
ville *by* *and* *after* *a* *severe* *engagement*
routed *and* *drove* *them* *to* *Beck's* *river*
bridge *4* *miles* *from* *Danville* *and*
from *there* *in* *direction* *of* *Danville*
encamped *for* *the* *night* *25th* *fell* *back*
to *Danville* *remained* *as* *camp* *until*
24 *hours*. *26th* *left* *for* *eastward* *10*
miles *and* *arrived* *at* *27th* *fell* *back*
3 *miles* *south* *of* *camp*. *28th*
fell *back* *24* *miles* *direction* *of* *Donover*.
30th *Enemy* *following* *engaged* *them* *3*
miles *west* *of* *Donover*. *Several* *engage-*
ments *were* *had* *with* *regiment* *at*
last *enemy* *near* *being* *overpowered*
by *a* *superior* *force* *of* *artillery* *and*
mounted *infantry* *were* *forced* *to*
retire. *Sustaining* *a* *loss* *of* *100* *men* *(over)*

W. G. ...

MAY 23

46610086

1905

killed 1 Lt & 10 men captured.
Supply ammunition exhausted Fall
back 24 miles south of Cumberland
river direction of Monticello.
April 17th moved to Mill Springs 2
miles, operating with engineer Roberts
port and small Stevens' ferries
About 24th Moved south to Monticello 12 miles.
Remained there and in other camps near
that place about 3 weeks picketing and
scouting. Then returned to Clinton Tenn.
a distance of 120 miles. May 1st Returned
to Monticello operating in several
bars on Cumberland river after which
returned to Knoxville 150 miles 19 June
Sent to guard military ferry on French
river to prevent crossing of the enemy.
20th Learned from scouts he had crossed
2 1/2 miles above, 2000 strong and or-
dered to form regiment in persons which
contained 4 bars some skirmishing
occasionally. After capturing many
prisoners started back to a bar.
Some boats were along the river
In evening hours when at a point
at about 100 yds from 20th in woods
to picketing river a distance
of 10 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov (and) Dec* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Wilton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 1st* 1864,

shows station of company,

at all times

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. S. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *U*, 1 Reg't *L. a. Savaby*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captains *George Cannon's*
Mounted
Company, in the *2nd* Regiment, (*Brigade*)
of *L. a. Savaby*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *George D*
Scott called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *1*, 1861, by *the War Department*
from the *fourth* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of *during the war*,
unless sooner discharged.)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
During the war

from this *fourth* day of *October*, 1861.

George D. Scott
Mustering Officer

Date *3rd October 1861*

Station *Belton House, Virginia*

General Notation

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*

shows station of company,

Wm. H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the period from* 186*2*

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 9 1863* . 1863,

shows station of company,

*Reserve Muster Roll, Cavalry
1st Louisiana Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *21*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 to June 21, 1863,*

shows station of company,

1st Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Garrison

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*

186*3*

shows station of company,

William Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G*, (Confederate.)
1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company,

Jan & Feb . 1864,
Tunnel Hill, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Harris

See also

(Confederate)

Co. *H.*, / Reg't *Car La*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Master Roll of Captain *McCampbell's*
Company, in the *First* Regiment, (Brigade)
of *Car. Cavalry*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *McCoy & Scott*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861, by
from the *5th* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war

from this *5th* day of *October*, 1861.

Capt. J. W. Taylor
(Mustering Officer)

Date *Oct. 25 - 1861*

Station *Barracks Baton Rouge La*

General Notation:

J. W. Wilkins
Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. 76, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862,
dated Dec 2, 1862
shows station of company,

7thth Mendellle. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Striving from Court-
land (last of life)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From Sig to Sparta
Tenn. to Murfreesboro
etc*

Co. *H* (Confederate), 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1863* 1863

shows station of company,

Clinton Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marching out in Camp
from Murfreesboro Tenn.
to Clinton, Tenn. 1st Aug
2nd Jan in rear of
the 2nd Army. Heavy
skinning with many*

J. W. McKimmon
Copied.
(642)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 30*

186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was in action
at Danville, Ky. March 24,
Somerset March 30th, also
in pursuit of the raiders
who invaded East Tenn.
June 17th under the Com-
mand of Col Sanders.*

(642b)

J. W. Wickman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 30 days to* 1862,

shows station of company,

Wm. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, *1st* Reg't *La* *Cor*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Orville Lejeune*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Louisiana*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Scott*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *8th* 1861, by
from the *8th* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of *the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war

from this *8th* day of *October*, 1861

Orville Lejeune
Mustering Officer

Date

Station

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

W. G. Miller

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Miller

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 9 Dec* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Dutton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 - Feb* 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Knoxville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*during the 1st week
of returning the company
with the regiment were
engaged before
Knoxville Tenn
with the enemy.*

J. C. Miller

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*

. 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Denton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)
Co. J, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jackson, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When in middle of month
third company with the greater
part of the regiment - then
in all ranks were with
company in camp at Nashville
and then to the front of
Chickamauga in the fall
of 1862. Through the
winter of 1862 the
company was in the
front of the line in
the battle of Chickamauga
while the remainder of the
regiment were toward
the rear. The company
of Col. Smith who had come
in a few days before
the battle of Chickamauga
with the remainder of the
regiment. The company
was in the front of the line
in the battle of Chickamauga.

J. J. Smith
Copyist.

MAY 23.

46610105

1905

Simons & Somerset, near
which rather place they
engaged the enemy
at one time, enemy capture
and after returning to
Simons we were
ordered immediately back
to Simons where we
did not do duty
losing one man by capture
at the near Mill Springs.
The enemy were scattered
to Lexington to result in
a loss of 1000 men. The
the other morning crossed
Simons river where they
we went in morning then
back to the camp with
them were in the
and our hope in
evening we were
with them in
and then the morning with
them we were in the
capture of the
they were in the
after the
The morning and at the
evening and the
the morning we were
I did the morning

(Confederate)

Co. K, 1 Reg't La Cav

Company, Capt. Wm. D. Bell, Co. 1 Reg't La Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *William D. Bell*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (Brigade)
of *Louisiana* Cavalry
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

John S. Bell

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *1861*, by *Act of Congress*
from the *20th* day of *October*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *three* *months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war

from this *20th* day of *October*, 1861.

Wm. D. Bell
Mustering Officer

Date *20th Oct 1861*

Station *at present*

General Notation:

Wm. D. Bell

(Confederate.)

Co. K., 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 to May 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Minnville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

near Murfreesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. O. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 1863,

shows station of company,

10 Miles north of west of Knoxville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st of January 1863 position of the Co. were dismounted and were forced to cross missions on the right of Breckinridge's division when they crossed the enemy for ten hours on the evening of the 20 of January, the sharpshooters belonging to the Co. were engaged with the enemy on the right of the battle of Shiloh where they did good execution only one man received a wound. From Shiloh we returned to Kingston where we staid six days during which time our horses suffered immensely, the place being so close around that place. From there we went to Blount Co. where we found very well forage being very plentiful. We then went to Rogersville from there to this place. Our horses receive only half ration of shell corn a day no rough food.

J. Merchant
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

North of Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st day of March 1863 found
 us camped 13 miles north west
 of Knoxville at Bull Camp ground
 The 14th we were on our way to Ky
 under Gen. Polk we met the Gen-
 erals at Barlow Ky on the 24th and
 after several hours hard fighting
 reached Ham taking the town and
 pursuing them as far as Key river
 bridge the Regt capturing col Went-
ford & Co. and after dark made
 his escape after the battle of Com-
merce we returned to Monticello Ky
 where we remained in the vicinity of
Monticello for three weeks and returned
 to Wentworth Tenn on the 25th May re-
 turned to Monticello Tenn and there
 till 30th and then returned to King-
ston Tenn. On the 19th of June the Gen-
erals crossed which Gen we decided
 in pursuit and followed them (over)

A. H. Grant

Copied.

MAY 23

46610112

1905.

skirmishing with them till
they fled to the mountains
where most of them made
their escape. 30th June
Camp near

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, *✓*

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near Tucker Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)
Capt. Robinson's Co. Horse Artillery
A, 1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Richmond Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
(6425) Copied.

Confederate
Capt Robinson's Co. Horse Artillery
1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* *March 1862*

shows station of company.

W. W. Wilkerson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkerson

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Capt. Robinson's Co. Horse Artillery
1 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st

1863

shows station of company.

Bears Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Capt. N. N. Robinson's Co. Heavy
Artillery, Regt. Lee's Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich 1 to June 30, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Jackson, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st of May to 1st of May 1862, this
Company had three recruits to which
were added from time to time three
three inch rifle guns, two, then
being sent to Fort Sumter. Captured
by one Regt. in Cavalry from
Col. Sumner's position. Orders
on the 27th June 1862, the field
Cot. Lee, in command, Capt. P.
P. Meier being actually without
officers, was transferred to Major
Samuel Buckner to act as acting
Brigadier and by him to this company.
On the 1st June at an election I
held for officers in pursuance of
orders from Brigade Head
Quarters, the following were se-
lected and elected: N. N. Robin-
son, Captain; Andrew Robinson
1st Lieut. and James B. Smith 2nd Lieut. The Junior
(over)

N. N. Robinson

MAY 23.

46610117

1905.

still vacant.

A. J. N. Robinson, Capt.

During the month of May the
 Howitzer Company accompanied the
 Regt. in the expedition into the
 interior of the territory and participated
 in the battle of Pan. The result
 of this action was the capture of
 the Howitzer battery under
 command of the enemy. The
 attempt was made to pass
 through the narrow pass of
 Clouds towards the base of
 the mountain. On the 21st of May they
 marched for a distance of
 sixteen hours and arrived at
 the base of the mountain.
 They were met by the
 Howitzer battery of the
 enemy. The result of the
 action was the capture of
 the Howitzer battery under
 command of the enemy. The
 attempt was made to pass
 through the narrow pass of
 Clouds towards the base of
 the mountain. On the 21st of May they
 marched for a distance of
 sixteen hours and arrived at
 the base of the mountain.
 They were met by the
 Howitzer battery of the
 enemy. The result of the
 action was the capture of
 the Howitzer battery under
 command of the enemy.

Howitzer battery



Unofficial memorandum.

Bureau of Census
 C.A.
 1 Bureau de Stat.

Nyche, R. E. ...	C	C	May 24.69
Caldwell, Thos J. ...	1	1.C.	Apr 7/69
Blayser, Thos ...	2	2.1.C.	
Killpatrick, J. H. ...	2	-	Apr 17.69
Almey, Arthur A. ...		2.	
Boorw. Edwin R. ...		2	
Durden, N. A. ...		2.1.	
Hughes, F. Y. ...		2	

Two rolls

Co. B. 1st Texas
 La. State

Unofficial memorandum.

Approved for the 1st
 Co. B. 1st Texas
 1st March 1863

Gusci. W. M.	..	C	-	C. to P. J. 8 La. Cav.
Carter. Jos. C.	..	1	1	Aug 20 63
Goforth. A. J.	..	2	2.1.	{ R Nov 3/63 a-153-174 }
Moore. J. H.	..	2	2.1.	
Nabers. J. G.	..		2.	
Mock. Richard	..		2	
Brown. T. B.	..		2.	
Neighbours. J. G.	..		2	

no rolls

La. State ^{Gen. Inv.} ~~Gen. Inv.~~

Unofficial memorandum.

CC
11

Murdak, W. H. . . .	C.	C { ^{Dist} 8-153-163
Marshall, Geo. B. . . .	1.	C.
Griffin, Henry W. . . .	2	2.1.
Whittington, Jas. D. . . .	2	2
Heath, R. W. . . .		2.C.

No rolls

Wm. G.	...	...
M.	...	...
J. O.	...	...
James D.	...	...

B.	...	...
Wm. G.	...	...
R. T.	...	...
Joe G.	...	U.S.
Geo D.	...	agm.
E.	...	agm.

... with some merged into the ...
 ... were referred to as 2 Regiments.

Jan 2 1945

Official memorandum.

Tompeon, J. M.	1	C
Scott, Louis D.	1	1.C
Cartelle, J. G.	2	2.1.
Smith, M.	2	
Roberts, Robert	2	
Simon, M.	2	

Official memorandum

Blair, James D. - C C
Chapman, B. F. - 1 1
Kephart, W. F. - 2 2.1
Grapple, F. L. - 2 2
Henry, Joseph - 2

R. Apr 24 93

1/1/12

Memorandum

Angels. W.O.	-	C	C
Anglois. L.	-	1	1
Ballin. H. P.	-	2	2.1.
Lozier. J. J.	-	2	2
Calhoun. W. D.	-	-	2

1/11/44

Unofficial memorandum.

Mudronne, F. A.	C	C
Champlin, W. B.	1	1
Jones, B. J.	2	2
Kachal, Theodore	2	2
Mudronne, E. S. A.	2	2
Kranquet, C. F.	2	2

R. H. ...

6-15-20

Official memorandum.

- Turnman, E. C. 1
- Scarborough, J. F. 1
- " " J. W. 2
- Carter, A. V. 2
- Sibley, J. C. 2

R m 20 69

Official memorandum.

[Name], A. O. P. 1
 [Name], O. L. 1. R. 2/23/60
 [Name], E 2
 [Name], J. J. 2

Ed. C. ...

... memorandum.

... the year

... James A.	1	C	2000
... Thos. J.	1	C	
Chamberlain. O. L.	2	..1.	
Lewis. E. T.	2	2	
Paul. D. C.	2	2	

Unofficial memorandum.

Tappan. B. S. ... c.
Whittington. J. B. ... 1. C.
Aucosin. Jos. A. ... 2. 1.
Leblanc. Aristide ... 2

Unofficial memorandum.

- Jumel. Allen --- C.
- Black. John D. --- 1.
- Crupper. Nathl. --- 2
- Vilempeter. James P. --- 2 -

(~~See also letter to Herberta Anger~~)
See Bath. Return Dec. 1862

Boile, Everin) . . . c.

Lebeau, Leon . . . 1.

Samson, Marcel . . . 2

1 name

Chenevert, Theodor) . . . 2

of A . . .

Vincent, A. G. . . . 1.

case

Brousseau, A. C. . . . c.

(Co was attached to Herbert's Battalion, Cav
(See Battn Return Dec. 1862

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 2 Regt La Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Sept 14, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff, Camp

near Donaldsonville, La

RECORD OF EVENTS

Col Vincent assumed
command of this Regt
Sept 1, 1862

The date of his com-
mission, under the
authority granted
him by the Secretary
of War is not known

The other Staff
appointments have
not been commu-
nicated to Dist.
Hd Qrs

L. S. Stanton
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

*Family name as 140. G. 33 New Orleans
Southern Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 18. 1862* to *Sept. 14. 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp near Donaldsonville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Le. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Co. *a*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863,*

shows station of company.

Camp Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *a*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & August* 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp near New Iberia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. Harvie
Copist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry

formed from co. B. 33 Regt. Partisan Rangers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 21. 1862 to Sept. 14. 1862
dated Sept. 14. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Pratt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Harris
Copied.

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan'y & Feby*

1863,

shows station of company.

Bath Fusilier

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harris

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harrie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harrie
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

*
Co. *A*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll No. 38 & 2nd
for the 2nd Regt. Louisiana Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug. 21. 1862* to *Sept. 14. 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp Pratt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Harvie

(Confederate.)

Co. *Le*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jany & Feby* 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Bushant

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Co. *Le*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Augt.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Terminon Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harvie

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 21, 1862, to*
Dated Sept. 14, 1862.
shows station of company,

186

Camp Pratt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard
Copied.

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jun & Feb.* 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp McInters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Bonard

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863,*
shows station of company,

Ter million Bridge
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 27, 1862 to -

Date Sept. 14, 1862.

shows station of company,

186

Camp Pratt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Pickens.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Camp Hunter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Ca. F ; 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 21, 1862 to 186
Dated Sept. 14, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp Pratt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Bisland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J.W. Bonard

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 31 to Aug 31* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near New Iberia, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G*

(Confederate.)

2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 2* 186*2* to . 186*6* ,
dated Sept 11, 500

shows station of company,

Camp near Donaldsonville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. ...

Co. *1* (Confederate.)
2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1865, 1865,

shows station of company.

Robert L. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company,

not stated

1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. A. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A

2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry

Company mustered at Camp near Donaldsonville La. Sept 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1, 1862 to*
dated Sept 18

, 186
1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Donaldsonville La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Capt. Wm. I. ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* *Sept 14, 1862*

shows station of company, *camp near*

Donaldsonville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. I , 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 2 Dec* 186*2*
not dated
shows station of company.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Drayton
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.*

1863

shows station of company,

Camp Pisland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Barton
Copied.

Handwritten notes on the left page, including a large number '1' and some illegible text.

Table with multiple columns and rows, containing handwritten entries. The table structure is difficult to discern due to the low resolution and blurriness of the image.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the right page, possibly a signature or date.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1, 1862 to _____, 1862

dated Sept 14, 1862
shows station of company, Camp near

Donaldsonville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[The body of the document contains a large, mostly blank area with faint horizontal lines, suggesting a record of events or a list of names that is either empty or has been faded. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page.]

L. D. Prouton
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jenny & Feby* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camp M^o Waters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Regiment Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863

shows station of company,

Vermillion.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Carter
Copied.

Unofficial memorandum.

H. M. ...: Lt Col R. ...
...: Daniel ...: Major

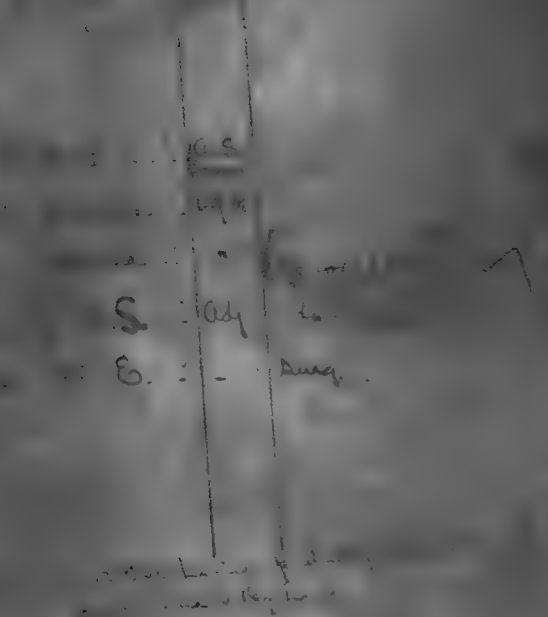
L. F. ...: Adj.
...: A. V. ...: agm
...: Robt L. Jr. ...: Ord. Supt.

Merged into 8 Regt. Cav. Oct 19

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or table, with some illegible entries.

Handwritten notes, possibly a date "20/6" and other illegible text.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.



Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or a note.

memorandum

Harrison, Isaac J.	C.	to Mr. W. C. ...
Bondurant, Albert	I.O.	C.
Montgomery, G. W.	2	
Wright, H. S.	2	
Telephic, James M.	1.	
Kell, E. S.	2	1 to Mr. C. ...
Moore, J. W.		2
Burkner, W.		2
Nichols, Jas. E.		

Aug 1911

no rolls

Rolls filed with
Wood's Dept. ...
(with ...)

Co. 10/15 Water La

Formerly Co. 9, 3 (Pargoud's) La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Harper, R. G. - C.

Kolley, Shos. L. ... 2-1- (Septuages.)

Wells, H. P. ... - 1st.

Valentine, M. - 2

No rolls

1911
January 10

Unofficial memorandum

Number

	15	16
Faulkner, A. W. --	C	C
Sankey, J. W. --	1	
Hunt, J. S. --	2	1
" D. M. --	2	
Meredith, W. B. --		2

(Edward C. C. 3: Cas (Hanna)
(see T.P. W. Meredith)

W. C. Harrison 3

Unofficial membership list

formerly -

Confederate Defenders

G. K. Campbell 3 La. Cav
G
G. C. Harrison 3 La. Cav

	G. K. Campbell 3 La. Cav	G	G. C. Harrison 3 La. Cav
Jackson. A. W.	1	1	1
Belcher. J. W.	1		
Blunt. J. S.	2		1
" D. M.	2		
Meredith. W. B.		2	2
Neuman. J. L.			2 (70)

Handwritten signature

1 List & Dup

Formerly to H (also called it) (no rolls):

Unofficial memorandum.

Amis, Wm R. - C.

Bellevue, James B. a 1 R. Feb. 1963

Stone, J. H. - - - 2 R. Nov. 63

Hair, P. M. - 2

Trans. via

Co. 15' Battle La Cur
formerly Co. 'K', 3 (Pargoud's)
Sub. Co. 'E', 3 (Harrison's)

Unofficial memorandum.

- James C. L. ... 2
- " Knox. Geo C - 1 to 3 La. Cur
- " Harris. A. H. ... 2 to 3 La. Cur

no tabs

James E. K. ...
and Co. "E", 15 Batt. - La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

- x James, E. L. - C.
- x Knox, Geo. L. - 1
- x Harris, A. H. - 2 R. May 4/44
- Everett, W. A. - 2

no index

Unofficial memorandum.

Nutt, L. M. - C.

Battle, A. D. ... 2 Ranges, 1864

Allen, H. E. - Lt. (See paroles)

Part of Co. captured at Ark. Post
in Jan. '63 & paroles about May
and subsequently served in
Capt. Nutt's Cav. Comd. composed
of detachments of two Ia. and
two Tex. Cos. (See misc. files
for det. records)

The Co. was assigned in
the J. M. Dept. as Co. "H",
3 (Harrison's) Reg. La. Cav
(which see)
for records of Co. "H"

no rolls

3 (Harrison's) Regt. de Cav.
formerly
Battery 15 Battn. de Cav.

"3 La. Battery"
Cameron's Battery
Unofficial memorandum.

Cameron A. J. Capt.

Key T. J. 1 Lt.

Lewis C. C. Jr. 1 Lt. R.

Truly, R. H. 2 Lt. R.

King, Prosper 2 Lt.

Brown, Geo. M. 2 Lt.

Walcott, B. 2 Lt. (Harrison)

R. J. 2 Lt.

* This Battery is shown to have
been a Co. of this Battn. by
Letters dated May 21/03 signed
by Officers of Harrison's
Battn. of Cav. & enter on file
with p. p. of Isaac J. Harrison

Finally designated

H La. Field Battery - Capt.

A. J. Cameron (See paroles)

per S/O 290 Hdq. T. M. D. Nov.

1916

U. S. Langdon

Unofficial memorandum.

Harper, P. G. --- 1 c.

Wells, H. P. --- 1 c

Volley, ^(J. F.) G. L. --- 2 (T. L.)

Valentine, M. --- 2

subsequently became Co. "B"
(Harrison's) 15 Batt. La. Cav.
app. 3 de. Cav.

no notes

18.

Parquods 3^d La. Cavalry.

Unofficial memorandum.

Purvis, Wm. R. ... 1 C.

Gillepie, James B. ... 1.

Hair, P. M. ... 2.

Stone, J. H. ... 2.

R. 7 day 1963

Sub. became Co "D"
3 (Harrison's) Regt. La. Cav

No notes

Co. J. Vargouda
also called Co. H" (See H. Co. A. M. Co. A)

Unofficial memorandum.

Faulkner, A. W. ... C.

Blankens, J. W. ... 1

Fluitt, J. S. ... 2

" D. M. ... 2

See Co. - 15 Batts. La. Cav. which it
eventually became. Sub Co. "C"

3 (Harrison's, Regt. La. Cav.

no rolls

Pargoud's 3^d La

Unofficial memorandum.

James. C. L. ... c.

Yimox. Geo. G. ... 1.

Harris. A. M. ... 2

Everett. W. J. ... 2

Sub became Co E
(Harrison's) 15th Battn
La Cav.
no rails

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1" a Woods Company

with David Ker (R Oct 24/60 to take effect Sept 15/62)

Capt. A. A. Pecot (See parcels)

This was evidently formerly
Capt. David Ker's Co. "Lovell
Scouts" La. Cav.

also known as "1st Co. Cavalry
of St. Mary."

Org^d - Nov. 61 ~ Reorg^d - Mch. 10/62

See Jacket of
Ker's Co. "Lovell Scouts"
La. Cav.
for other officers

NA 011111

Country, State, Province, Area

(COS)

OWED 8 1954

17-1-1

1	1
2	2
3	16
4	16
5	20
6	21
7	23
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	29

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Capt. [unclear] Co. 31st
(Regular Company) La. 8th

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept. 3, , 1862,

shows station of company,

Albany Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

T. M. [unclear]
Capt.

Memorandum.

McCune, John J.	1	1
Conrad, George W.	1	-
Sumner, Geo. J.	2.1.	1
Conroy, John D.	2	2
Conroy, E.	2	2

B. 74

...

10.15 Dana La
Capt. Winifred

Unofficial memorandum.

Frederow, Richard : C.

Evans, Jos. . . . 1

Starna, B. B. : 2.1.

Sept 14 1962

Evans, M. D. : 2

Walters, P. . . . 2.

Sep 14 1962

May 13 - 1962

(Use roller file for names)

Unofficial memorandum.

- William, A. C. C.
- Wicks, M. A. 2.1.
- Wiley, C. P. 2.1.
- Wier, G. W. 2.C.
- Wallis, J. M. 1.C.
- Simmons, S. M. 2.1.
- Wardwell, N. A. 2.
- Wendy, A. V. 2.

R 1,000
 R 740
 R 742163

1879

All notes filed here

cit. Weng...

Unofficial memorandum.

Wilson, Julius E. - 1 C.
Dunn, J. B. - 1
Haul, M. J. - 2
Davidson, J. B. - 2
Barton, Robert E. - 1

Old rolls filed here

Special memorandum.

Wingfield, James H-G, C				C.	
Wacker, Richard M	1	1		1	to Col. 3
" O. S.				1. C. to Col. 3	
Wheeler, Paul H	2	2		2	
Winton, Robert Y	2	2		2	
Wood, Mrs. M.				2.	
Wright, Horace				2	
Wright, J. G. A.				2	

The G was transferred from G G. H's
 to G. E. W. as G E & W may be
 (in transfer to Winton)

Wright, J. G. A.

0.6.5

alt. No. folder 2

Unofficial memorandum.

Tates, Wilson - 2.C.

R July

see

Barnett Joel - 1.1.

Greenwell, R. W. - 2.C.

George, C. W. - 2

Huck, A. G. - 2.1.

Hutchinson, J. P. - 2

All rolls filed hereafter

Unofficial memorandum.

Morgan. E. D. 1. C.
Harris. C. C. 1. 1.
Waddell. H. J. 1. 2
Keller. G. W. 1. 2.
Martin. W. P. 1. 2

Will note of her husband

Unofficial memorandum.

Kemp, W. B. ... 0.
Hibbittson, R. G. ... 1.
Hathorn, W. A. ... 2.1.
Michael, R. V. ... 2.
Dallist, J. O. ... 2.
Spiller, Levi ... 2.

Spd. May 63

1-21-63

Oct 3-63

See notes filed herewith

Unofficial memorandum.

Smith. E. A.	- - - -	C	to May 20, 1962
Jones. G. H.	- - - -	✓ 1	
Deely. J. W.	- - - -	✓ 2	
Hazard. A.	- - - -	2	1. Reserved copy.
Finland. J. D.	- - - -	2	2 R. 24. 1962
McQueen. M.	- - - -	✓ 2	2

Co. disbanded Aug 2, 1962.
 Reorganized - Jan. 63

7-10-62

~~_____~~

I have tried to determine
 in June 63. (See Note in front)

Turner, Wm.	C.	R. May 40
Erwin, James A.	1	R. Aug 43
Roberts, Franklin	2	
Richman, A. C.	2	
Kemp, Isaac	2	

Will note files hereafter.

(Confederate)

Field to St. Louis
Hampden formerly of Baton Rouge

Muster Roll

Hangers

of the Non-Commissioned Staff
the above organization

for 71st dated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Chittaud

(Confederate.)

3 Cav. (Wingfield's) Co.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Camp near Newwoods, June 15, 1864.

REMARKS.

This company (E) formed part of the 4th La. Vol. Inf. 12 months vol.-organized April 25 '61 - reorganized in April 1862, & was exchanged into this Battalion in May '62. About Sept. 25 '62, this company (E) then independent, was in consequence of an order issued by Gen. Van Dorn, ordered all units - reached partisan Ranger. Co. to unite & form themselves into Batt^{ns} or Regts. joined to the 9th La. Battⁿ com^d by Lieut. J. H. Wingfield, Sec. Ruggles, then com^d. Lieut. objected to the order of Gen. Van Dorn & disbanded this with several other commands. In Jan'y 1863, the order of Gen. Ruggles was rescinded by the Secy of War & the officers ordered to report for duty. Lieut. S. H. Jones & S. J. Reilly were left out of the reorganization of the company in Jan'y 1863 - they either not reporting for duty or relinquish^{ing} their rank.

The Battalion & company records, having been lost at the surrender of Post. Therefore it is impossible to make a more complete roster.

J. W. Leonard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co A 3 Regt (Wingfield) La. Cav.
Formerly 9th Regt La. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Pay roll attached shows
* Period paid for 5 weeks 18 days
49.00 no

L. D. Baxton

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.
Formerly Co. B of Bull's Bay Partisan Rangers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wingfield

Comp

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

For...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 1862,

for *May 13 to Oct 21*
at...
shows station of company.

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Formally, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible text on the right page]

(Confederate.)

Co. 2nd Regt. Mississippi Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 19, 1862*

shows station of company,

Near Blount

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Formed in a Co. of
Mississippi Cavalry*

John D. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 3 Regt (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *not dated* , 186 ,
shows station of company,

Camp Moore.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Leonard

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Ca. *d*, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. ...

(Confederate)

Co. *E*, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to June 1*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*For name known as
to 24*

John

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

+

Co. F, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Sept 19, 1862*

shows station of company,

Near Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Orville
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co F. 3 Regt. Winchester

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for not dated

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

Ca. *1*, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Sept 19, 1862,*

shows station of company,

near water bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 miles

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

under command of Col. S. B. M. ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the period Oct 1st, 1864*

shows station of company,

Camp near

RECORD OF EVENTS.

by M. H. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

formed in New Orleans, La. at 1st Aug 62

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 3 Reg't (Wingfield's) Louisiana Cavalry.

Formerly known as Co. B, La. Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Camp More

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A

J. W. Bonard
Copied.

...	S J	- 216 J -	...
...	H C	- Cpt. ...	...
...	J. J.	- 216 G -	...
...	C	- 11 -	...
...	...	- Cpt. G. H. ...	...
...	...	- Cpt. G. -	...

A. J. ...
M. F. ... Major

Dir. P. C. ... aq. m.

W B Denson Capt Comd

Unofficial memorandum.

Formed in latter part of '63
by the division of Capt. Wm
Denson's Co. La. Cav. in the
Trans-Miss. Dept.

7 bottles
(see below)
Capt. ~~Harrison's~~ Co. La. Cav. } See 6 La. Cav.
off Co. A, 6 La. Cav. } Cos. A + D
(G. H.) } for records
Capt. Hecox's Co. La. Cav. }
off Co. D, 6 La. Cav. }

Appears to have been
the nucleus of "Harrison's
Battn." of (La.) Cav. orgd. in
the winter of '63 & '64, and
reported Jan. 2/65, to have
been afterwards increased
to Col. Wm Harrison's 6th
Regt La. Cav..

Unofficial memorandum.

Simon, Wm. B. - S. C. Candy Reserve Signal
 Scott, W. J. - 1 to Capt 1 Co. U. S. Cav.
 Decox, J. H. - 2 to Capt 1 Co. U. S. Cav.
 Gulp, S. W. S. - 2. to 1st Co. U. S. Cav.
 Hornick, Harfield - Surgeon to 1st Reg. U. S. Cav.

The Co. A th 6 La Cav.
 with which all records are
 filed. 9-25-07.

From Dep't Sec 60. a detachment of this Co. was
 mustered on rolls of 1st Reg. U. S. Cav.

Served as Clerk to Gen. T. H. Holmes
 (See return Det of Cav.)

No. 6 La. Cav.

Formerly Capt. Denson's Co. La. Cav.

Caddo Light Horse

Unofficial memorandum

	Denson's Co.		Co. A	Co. B	Co. C
* Denson, Wm. B.	C				
* Scott H. J.	1		C		
* Hacor, J. H.	2				To Capt Co. D 6th La. Cav.
* Culp S. H. S.	2		1		
* McCormick, H. H. field	Surgeon				To Asst. Surg. 6th La. Cav.
* Crowder, Geo. H.	Sgt.	2			
* McWilliams R. G.	Priv.	2			

Capt. Denson's Co. was divided about the latter part of '63 the new Co. afterwards serving as Co. 'D'.

115 6 Regt. Cav. 1860

Unofficial memorandum.

G. M. Sandidge, Capt. - formerly 1st Lt. Capt. Harrison
Co. 2d Cav.

M. L. Ford, Lieut.

no rolls

Co. G Regt. La. Cavalry -
 Formerly Fuller's afterwards Harrison's Co
 "Bossier Cavalry" La. Cav
 Served as Co. B, Kimberly's, afterwards
 Webb's, Squadron La. Cav.;
 as Co. D, Balch's (18) Battn. Tenn Cav.;
 and as Harrison's Co., 2 (Woodward's) Ky Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

	Fuller's Co. La. Cav.	Co. Webb's (18) La. Cav.	Harrison's Co. 2 (Woodward's) Ky Cav.	Harrison's Co. La. Cav.	Disposition
Fuller, Thos W. C					Dismissed, not re-elected
Smith, Frank J.	1				Re-elected June 1862 not re-elected
Sentell, Nathaniel	2	2	2	2	Dismissed June 1862 not re-elected
Mackolls, Geo. T.	2				Dismissed June 1862 not re-elected
Swearingen, Thos M.	2				Dismissed June 1862 not re-elected
Harrison, William	Det	C	C	C	Capt. Co 76 La. Cav.
Sandage, Geo M.	Det.	1	1	1	Capt. Co 76 La. Cav.
Alford, A. M.	Det.	2	2	2	Capt. Co 76 La. Cav.
Arnold, J. M.		Enlisted man			
Taylor, J. F. (or h)		Enlisted man			

Co. "D" 6 Regt. La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

J. H. Hecox, Capt. formerly 2 Lt. Capt. Denson,
Co. La. Cav.

R. M. Stephens, 1 Lt. formerly Pvt. same Co

Co. formed about the latter
part of '63 by the division
of Capt. Denson's Co. La. Cav.
aff. Co. A, 6 Regt. La. Cav.

No rolls

Co. "E" 6 Regt. La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Capt John H. Nathan formerly 2 Lt.
Co "D" 9 La. Inf.

No rolls

Co. Fth 6 Regt. La Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Capt. A. M. Alford formerly 2^d Lt. Capt. various
Co. La. Cav.

2^d Lt. J. S. Flournoy

Jr. 2^d Lt. A. J. Haynes

No rolls

Co. "D" 6 Regt. La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Capt. W. Lewis

Lt. R. S. Jackson

Lt. K. H. Davis (?)

See Individual Names
Shreveport La

No rolls

Ba. H⁶ Regt. La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

no officers identified as of this Co.

Some enlisted men were paroled
as of this Co. in June 65
at various places in La

No rolls

Co "I" 6 Regt. La. Cav.

Formerly Capt. Juey's Co. La. Cav.

Calcasieu Rangers (see p. 7 of
M. Andrews)

Unofficial memorandum.

Juey, William E. - C.

Taylor, W. W. - 1

Graham, B. E. - 2

M. Andrews - 2 R May 4, 64

Co. "K" 6 Regt. La. Cav.

Formerly Capt. Martin's Co. of Scouts

Unofficial memorandum.

R. W. Martin Capt. (rec'd. by Jno. P. Eddleman)

Jno. P. Eddleman 2 Lt. Resigned Feb. 1/65

Andrew J. McGraw 1 Lt. formerly 2 Lt. Co. "C" 27
La. Inf. - See 77.

No rolls

(Louisiana)
Louisiana Country
(Constitution)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 6 Reg't La Har
formerly Capt W B Densen Co of 1st attached La Har

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st Regt (Arkansas)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W B Densen was authorized on 15th March 1862 to enlist a company in the 1st Regt of the Arkansas Infantry it was organized & elected & its officers & men mustered into the service at Fort Ruff the pay & bounty was paid for the month of August at suggestion of a Quarter-master an order that each man might receive a whole month's pay, all 8th & 15th of month have been given months pay, those marked "not paid" did not recd any pay for wages since enlistment.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *La* *Car*
1st *Reg't* *La* *Car*
ade

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company *1st* *Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

5

(No. 5)

Louisiana Cavalry
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48064916	20
2	68064917	21
3	48064918	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Ga. Cav. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

shows station of company,

o

Dated Jan'y. 2, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Formerly Capt. Am. Harrison's
Co., 1st Ga. Cav. Reg't.

o Full roll

H. H. Whitford Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6. Reg't Ala. Cav. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Salem, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Formerly Co. 2. 18. Durbin's Battalion.
Texas. Cav.

W. H. G. Hubbard copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 6 Reg't La. Cav. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for
(Dated Jan. 7 Feb. , 1863
May 10, 1863)
shows station of company,
Williamsport, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Formerly Capt. Wm. Harrison's
Co., Hood's 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

(Co. of)

6 Louisiana Cavalry
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48064919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 6 Regt. La. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 20, 1864, to*, 186 ,
(Dated Feb. 20, 1864)
shows station of company,

Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Hibbard Copyright

Handwritten notes, possibly a list or index, containing several entries with associated alphanumeric codes.

...	...	C4C.H	
...	...	H.C.D.	...
...	...	C.H.C.D.	
...	...	...	97A
...
...

... ..
... ..
... ..

Official memorandum.

	C	C	Pro. Maj.
... J. H. ...	1	1	
Williams B. F. ...	1	1	
Thomson D. H. ...	2	2.1.	
Lee A. W. ...	2	2.	
Colbert C. S. ...	1	2	
Adams S. J. ...			

Range 1713

1st Lt. Pro Capt Co A
5th Cav.

... ..

No. D. 10 [unclear]

formerly Co. C. Pargandi 3rd La. Cav.

Sub. Co. 'B', 5 Regt. La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum

	C	C
Coburn. W. H.	1	1
Holden. J. J.	1	1
Daugherty. G. W.	2	2
McNeil. John	2	2



Unofficial memorandum.

C. D. ...
 Co. C ...
 13 ...

Supers. R. L.	1	C.	Staff Major 3 Co. 5 La. Cav.
Young. John D.	1	C.	to Lt. Col. 5 La. Cav.
Scott. N. J.	2	1	R. April 64
Gordon. Geo. A.	2	2	C *
Marshall. Edward	1	2.	

* See case of
S.A. Heard Pvt.

C. 13
formerly C. B. Pargenda 3

Unofficial memorandum.

	C. B. Pargenda	C. B. Pargenda
McKoin, John	1	1
Marble, R. D.	1	1
Williams, Geo. B.	2	2
Wright, Geo. J.	2	2

1000
 C. P. Ranzani 5 La. Cav
 5 (Capers) Reg. La. Cav

Unofficial memorandum.

	C	C
Randle, John G.	1	0
Davis, Robert E.	1	1
Cobb, H. G.	2	2
Murphy, Richard	2	2

C
 C
 C

13th Bath La

C. F. Paragon & La Co.

Official memorandum.

	C. F. Paragon & La Co.	C. F. Paragon & La Co.
Gilber. Hiram) -	1	1
Tompkins. Geo) B. b	1	1
Ventress. Geo. T. -	2	2
Hamilton. Jos. B. -	2	2

R. Oct 26 69

1945
U.S. G. S. La Car

Unofficial memorandum.

Donald D. S. ... C. ... R. May 14

in roll

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear], 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely the start of the record of events.]

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.
Altogether for the State of Louisiana

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st Febr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lesters Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Muster and Pay Roll were
regularly made out and signed
at the time they are dated but
at the time Quarter Master
Heardick came forward to pay
off the Company in Oct. on the
25th day of August, 1863, many of
the men not being present he re-
fused to pay only such as were
now present. In consequence the signa-
tures of absentees were crossed out
in the account book which
he also refused to give

J. W. Boynes

at 12 miles from 2/13th La

Camp near Delta La

Aug 25 1863

A

Halter
Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.
(Also known as 1st Regt. La. Partisan Rangers)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dec. 31, 1862, to April 31, 1863.

shows station of company,
Delchi, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Dowd

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

see also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*

, 13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January, 1863,

shows station of company,

28th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to a Hill

Copyist.

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

⁺ *Co. D*, (Confederate.)
13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson, Carroll Parish, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a list of the names of the members of the company during the months of Nov. & Dec. 1862, at Camp Jackson, Carroll Parish, La. (St. George's).

J. B. Dowd

(Confederate.)

* Ca. *D*

, 13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson, Carroll Parish, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Dowd

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*

13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1, to April 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Pond

TABLE 1

Year	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						
41																						
42																						
43																						
44																						
45																						
46																						
47																						
48																						
49																						
50																						

(Confederate.)

13 Batta. La. Par. Can.
Co. E. (Pardles Co.) ~~1867~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1867,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Collings
per Edw Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Battn., La. Par. Can.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 30, 1863.*

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

146

Copyist.

Co.

(Confederate.)

13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

Nov and Dec, 1862,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature] K
Copied.

Co.



(Confederate.)

, 13 Batt'n La. Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861 to 1862

shows station of company,

(see attached)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861

Copyist.



Unofficial memorandum.

Ellis, J. C. W. - C. [unclear] [unclear]

Irwin, J. M. - 1

Robertson, David J. - 2

Bankton, Geo. W. - 2

Jan 25, 64

Also served as Co. H, Ogden's
Battn. La. Cav.

(See Roster of that Battn.
dated Sept. 15/64 - filed
as Enclosure 64 Inst. Rept
J-33.)

Co. D. 10th Maine Lake

Unofficial memorandum.

- Corcoran, R. Emmet --- C. (sp. ...)
- Carter, Robt J. --- 1
- Melton, Thos. B. --- 2
- Birch, John W. --- 2

1864 Jan 25

~~...~~ Co. C. Pioneer Reg. Cav. (2nd)

~~...~~

...

Co. D. 70th Battn La.
Class 13.

Unofficial memorandum.

Randolph, Jas. E. ... c
Lee, Obediah M. ... 1
Cooper, A. F. ... 2
Bennett, Simon ... 2

~~Embroidery Machine~~ - *Forming* Co. D. Power Regt (Av. (Lia))

JO. E. TO: Bain La. Co.
also see 4.

Unofficial memorandum.

Bates. James M. ... C.

Dicky. R. H. ... 1 R. June 16/64

Raborn. J. L. ... 2

Bridge. J. B. ... 2

Finally Co. H. Power Regt. Cal. ...
Finally Co. D. Power Regt. Miss. ...
(...)

Co. J. 10 Walter LaSaw.

Unofficial memorandum.

Doyle J. ... C.

W. E. 10. 1. 1864

Paroled as Co. E, 18th Battalion de Cav

Unofficial memorandum.

- Dargie, Henry L. ... C.
- Underwood, John J. ... 1
- Reynolds, John D. ... 2
- Shelfield, Jas P. ... 2

W. E. 10. 1. 1864
Deserters

Presented
Evidently became Co. I. 18th Reg Cav (1st)

1864

So. Co. 10: Bath La. Cal.

Unofficial memorandum

(Westward Co - Ogden & Salt Lake City)

Paroled as to F 18 Bath La. Cal.

Carters, Hannah .. 1

Cason, Ben W. .. 1

Patterson. . . . 2

Quinn, Henry G. .. 2

No rolls

Jo. H. TO Walter La Cas.

Paroled as Co. "G"

Expt. May 25/64

Unofficial memorandum.

Wheat, W. J. - C.

Wheat, W. H. - 1

Bradford, M. S. - 2

Zachary, C. A.

Also served in ...

Confederate.

78 Batta Tabar

Report

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 1861
shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co's A, G, E, & D were regularly inspected and mustered on the 25 Jan 1861 and the others with companies A & Mustered a few weeks afterwards. At this time there was no organized force in this section and the ensuing losses may have been considered as a set-off to the Miss State line. The Dept is respectfully referred for further information on this subject to Messrs J P Benjamin and G M Goodale. Co's B, C, D, E, F, & H are at present attached to Primary Battalion Co's A & B in a temporary Bat. under Major Genl. Stoddard. (over)

W. L. Cray

Copyist.

The muster rolls, recorded to
the 1st of June. Dept. through
Col Johnson were copies of the
originals. since then every
co has been increased by a
number of recruits. I respect-
fully ask the Capt. for an
order to receive these Companies
and also to increase my
Bat to a Regt which I can
easily do.

Respectfully Submitted

J. M. Carter Lt Col

10 Bat 1st Regt

(Confederate.)

187th Battalion Maryland, Co
Formerly 187th Battalion Maryland, Co

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 186

REMARKS.

On the 25th June 1864, one of four
of the Companies now mustered by the
Transfer to the 187th Battalion, were
associated as they did not have the re-
quisite number of men. Extension of time
was granted through the District Comdr
the Dist to enable them to recruit and
leave the Company which was done some
time in May last Capt Whate Company
is now on duty in the Texas Regt.

The following named Companies organized
for the 187th Battalion were raised almost
exclusively in the wrongs line to wit:
Capt Ellis 100 recruits. Ambrose. Rose
dolph. Deigo and Carter (the last named
being now on duty in Ogden's Regt.)
No. 100 recruits. The 100 recruits
Capt of 100 recruits. Capt (Now in 100th Dumm
tels Regt) was Capt of the Battalion by
appointment until May 1st 1864 when he
was duly elected Major of the Battalion
in order to complete the organization.

(over)

J. Jacobson

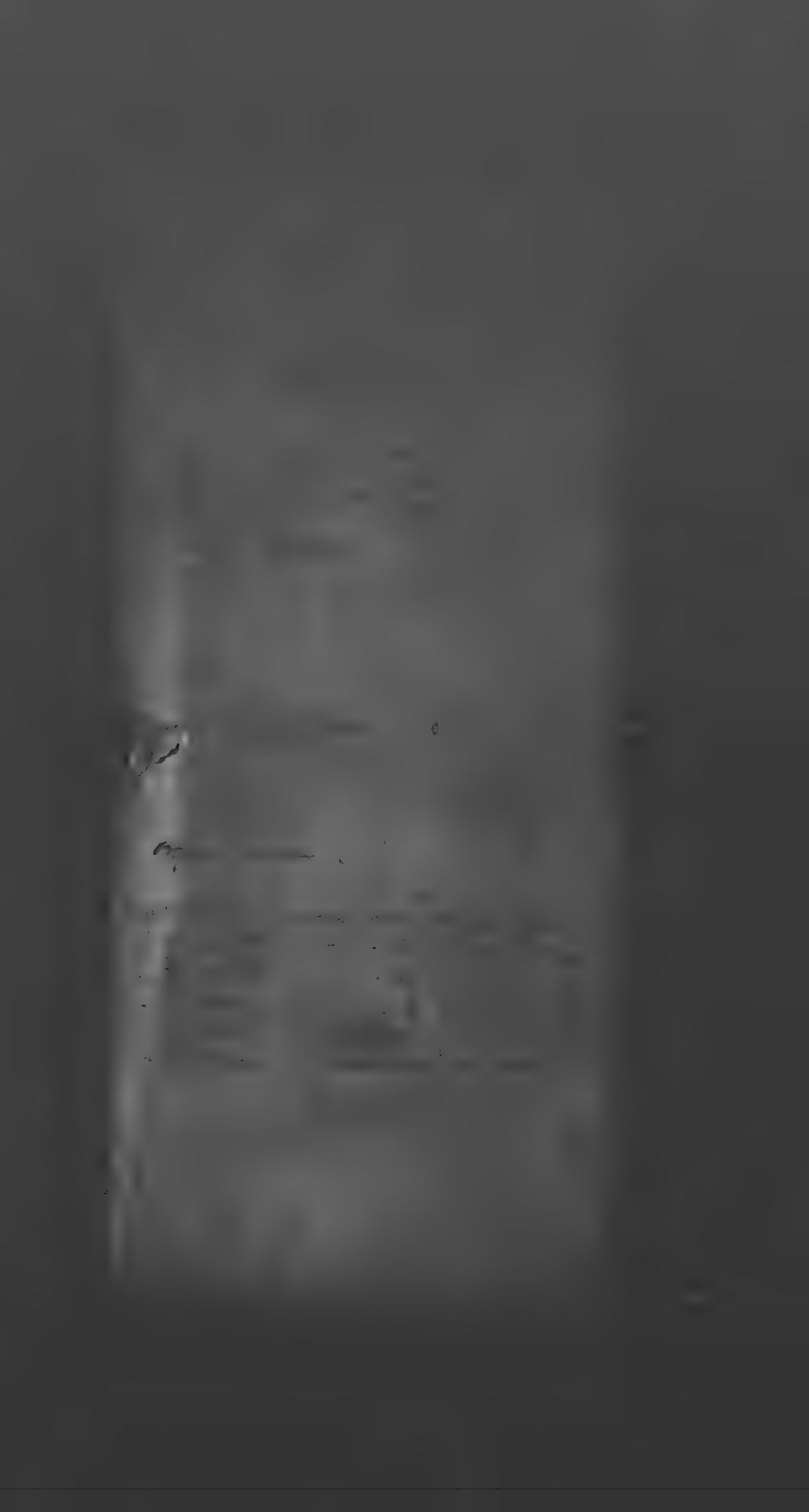
MAY 24.

46616304

1905.

The Companies comprising this
Battalion were formed under Verbal
Authority from the 1864 War as
Col Carter informs me and
where six Co's were organized ap-
plication was made to be received
which was granted by Lt Genl
Pol to Comd of Dep't.
were mustered under this Authority
25 Jan'y 1864

Geo S. Morgan
Capt & A. D. G.



Unofficial memorandum.

January -

McRae. W. D. L.	1	C	-	
Bradley. Alfred	1	C	C	C
Bankton. W. W.	2	1	1	
Jones. W. W.	2	2	2	
Holden. W. H.	2	2	2	

R. No. 5.62

~~As per file, however~~

Bryan's Co. "A"
Ogden's Battery,
called 9th La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

all rolls filed with Bryan's Co.
at A. Mills Legions
Serialized as Co. "D", Ogden's Regt La Cav
Bryan, B. F. - C (Pro. Maj. June 6th)
Hinson, Joseph - C
Powers, M. C. - 1
Waters, W. J. - 2
Williams, M. J. - 2

Mills' Co.

Ogden's Battn also called
9th Regt. La. Cavalry.

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly

(Plains Cavalry
& State Rangers)

1st Lt. ...	2nd Lt. ...	3rd Lt. ...	4th Lt. ...	5th Lt. ...	6th Lt. ...	7th Lt. ...	8th Lt. ...	9th Lt. ...	10th Lt. ...	11th Lt. ...	12th Lt. ...	13th Lt. ...	14th Lt. ...	15th Lt. ...	16th Lt. ...	17th Lt. ...	18th Lt. ...	19th Lt. ...	20th Lt. ...
-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Jones. J. W.	e	c																		
Cage. John B.	r	h	c																	
Mills. Gilbert C.	2	2	1	c	c	c	c													
Young. Edward	3	2	1	1	1															
Cage. Geo. W.	2	2	2	2																
Fuqua. T. J.																				2

9. Oct 26 62
Major.

See to G 14th Regt Cavalry



Brown's Company
Ogdenia Batta La. Cas.

Unofficial memorandum.

Capt. J. W. Brown

1 Lt. W. H. Bankston

Formed by consolidation ^{remnants of} of companies of the
9 Batta La. Inf. -

(See remarks on roster 9 Batta La. Inf. June '64)

No other evidence of the formation of this company -
which was only temporary. The company
Brown was subsequently, Captain Co. Ogdenia Regt.

Note. Co. was reported in Sept. 64
as Co. D, Robert's Trench. Regt.
Mtd. Inf. (See Inspe. Rept.)
65-8-33

Carters Co.

Ogdeni Batten abstract

9. Regt. La Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly Co E 10 Batten La Cav.

finally Co F 18 Batten La Cav.
Car. as shown by Indol parcels
on file ¹⁶⁵ ~~part~~ at Greenville always

- Carters, Hannibal ... C.
- Caason, Ben W. ... 1
- Patterson, Wm ... 2
- Quinn, Henry C. ... 2



710 rolls.

with Roster dated 3, 1864

- Capt. J. E. W. Ellis App'd June
- 1 Lt. J. W. Burris Elected Dec. 17/64
- 2 Lt. W. F. Robertson " " "
- 3 Lt. H. W. Bankston " " "

Co also served as Co. "A",
18 (also called 10) Batt. La. Cav

no rolls

Oyden's Regt. La. Cav.

(formerly Oyden's Battn. N. C. Cav.)

Unofficial memorandum.

Frederick N. Oyden } Col

Col. Col. Batten

B. F. Bryan - Maj.

Jos. D. Lewis - Lt. & Adjt.

Albert G. Green - Capt. & A. Q. M.

Ind. recd from General P. H. R. ...

James M. ...

no rolls

Co. A Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.
"New River Rangers"
Formerly Co. D, 14 Confed. Cav.
(which was)

Unofficial memorandum.

Joseph Gonzalez, Capt.

J. A. Gonzalez: 20th

V. A. Huntreux: Jr 20th

Formerly Daigres Co. La. Cav.,

Gonzales Co. Cav. Miles beyond La.

Co. B, Cage's Battn. La. Cav.

Co. D, 14 Regt. Confed. Cav.

Gonzales' Co., Ogden's Battn.

also called 4 Regt. La. Cav.

Finally handled as Co. A,

Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

no rolls

Co "B" Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

Formerly Co "A" 27 La. Inf (which see)

Unofficial memorandum.

{ A. Norwood - Capt.
L. D. Chance - 1 Lt.
H. M. Poole - Jr 2 Lt.

no rolls

Co. "C" Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

Formerly Co. "D" of Regt. Confed. Cav. (which see)

"Plains Cavalry"
Unofficial memorandum.

"Plains State Rangers"

By E. Mills - Capt.

Edward Young - 1 Lt.

T. J. Fuqua - 2 Lt.

Formerly Jones' Cav. Co. Stewart's Legion

" Jones & Cage's Co. Cav. 9 Batta de Ind.

" Mills Co. Cav. Miles de Ind.

" Co. "C", Cage's Batta. La. Cav.

" Co. "D", 14 Regt. Confed. Cav.

" Mills Co. - Ogden's Batta
also called 4 Regt. La. Cav.

Finally transferred to Co. "C",

Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

no rolls

Co. "D" Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

~~Robertson, J. B.~~

Unofficial memorandum.

J. B. Robertson - Capt.

Formerly Co. "A", 27 La. Inf.

and served in 1864 as

Co. "B", Goble's Consolidated Regt. La.
Mtd. Inf.

no rolls

Co. "E." Ogden's Regt. Va Cav.

Formerly Co. H 14 Const. Cav. (with which)

Unofficial memorandum.

Louis D. Greenlee - Capt

P. Boyack - 1 Lt.

S. T. Watson - 2 Lt.

no rolls

Co. "F" Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

J. R. Brady - 2 Lt.

David P. Cox - 2 Lt.

Probably served formerly
as Co. 4, Powell's Regt. Confed. Cav.

no rolls

Co. "G" Ogden's Regt La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Formerly Capt H. R. Doyal's Unattached
Co (no) Cav. (no rolls.)

H. R. Doyal - Capt

O. L. Blair - 2 Lt.

no rolls

Co. H¹ Ogden's Regt. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

J. U. Baber = Capt

P. A. St. H. Mant = 1st Lt

H. L. Baber = 2nd Lt

no rolls

Co. "I" Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

Formerly Co. "C" 14 Regt. La. Cav. (no rolls)

Co. "I" La. Cav. Mississippi on the 1st of March 1862

also as Co. "A" Ogden's Battn La. Cav.
{ see Regt. Rept. 64-9-33

Unofficial memorandum.

(Jos.) John Hanson - Capt

Powers, M.C. - 1

Wm J Walter - 2 Lt

M J Williams - 2 Lt

no rolls

Co. K. Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

Company of Ballu Hill
Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

B. F. Burnett Capt.

no rolls

Gonzales Co.

Ogden's Battn also called 9th Regt.

La. Cavalry

Unofficial memorandum.

(New River Range)

formerly -

	Duquesne Co. La. Cav.	Monmouth Co. La. Cav.	C. H. Carter's Battn La. Cav.	C. D. H. Co. La. Cav.	Ogden's Battn La. Cav.	9 th Regt. La. Cav.
Dargre, H. L.						
Gonzales, Jos.	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friday, Robt. T.						
Gonzales, John A.	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gautreau, Vincent A.	2	2	2	2	2	2
				2		

See 5014th Regt. Confed. Cav.
 Includ paroles on file show
 Capt Joseph Gonzales & Lt
 Vincent A. Gautreau paroled
 at Barnesville Ala May 12/65
 as of Co. A Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.
 Parole roll of enlisted men
 paroles show time & place
 shows Co. A Capt Jos. Gonzales
 Co. Ogden's Regt. La. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Capt Benjamin's Co. La. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 24 1862* to *Feb. 29, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Musters

RECORD OF EVENTS

Lined area for recording events, consisting of approximately 20 horizontal lines.

H. H. Caylor

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

Capt. Bond's Co. Mounted Partisan Rangers
Louisiana.

Company Muster Out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain B. W.
Bond's Company, of the
Regiment.

Mustered into the service of the
Confederate States by
from the day of 18
to the day of 18

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

Shibodanyville, La.
Sept. 18, 1862

I certify that I have this
day inspected and mustered out
of service the Company of mounted
men commanded by Capt. B. W.
Bond of which the foregoing is a
Correct roll.

Will M. Levy,
Inspector General,
Dist. Western La.

J. Shannon

La. M. ...

Unofficial memorandum.

Borge, James - - - C.

K. Ac 461

Mailoux, P. L. - - - 1.

Howes, Geo. - - - 2.

Clark, W. M. - - - 2.

Rodriguez, O. G. - - - 1

R. Oct 23 61

(Confederate)

Capt. Cagnolatti Co. Cavalry

Muster Roll

of Capt. Cagnolatti Co.
(Presence of Officers on Roll)
for Col. Troop dated 1st date 06

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

H. G. Gaylor
Capt.

Capt Colles

(Conf)

CARD #

1 51235126

2 87134

3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

✓ See also

(Confederate)
Cole's Battalion La + Ala. Cav.
Co. _____ Reg't _____

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of November, 1861,
dated Dec. 1, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Beinsigard Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(814b)

J. Roscoe

Copyd.

Capt Cole's Co. Cav. Ia

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 23 to Nov 1, 1861,*

dated *Oct 30 1861*
shows station of company,

Camp Beauregard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Multiple horizontal dashed lines for recording events.

J. Stinson

St. Bernard
La. J...
(also called St. Bernard ...)

Unofficial memorandum.

- Delery. Jules. - 3
- Peyroux. J. Emile. - 1.
- Villere. L. Pierre. - 2
- Lanaux. Geo. A. - - 2

Medical memoranda.

Dr. Guy 5.
De Buzo. A. ... 1
Preston. R. L. ... 2
Sheppard. R. B. H. - 2

(Confederate)

Capt Greenleaf's Co. La
(Orleans Light Horse)

Mull

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 23, 1861,

shows station,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Mull

Copyist.

()

(Confederate.)

Campbell's Co (Williams
Light Horse)

Muster Roll

of Campbell's Co
(Williams Light Horse)

for ... dated 1st March, 1862

shows station,
Camp, Lees near Boninth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt [unclear] Co. La
([unclear] [unclear] [unclear])

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] 1862

shows station of company,

[unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Copied.

(Confederate)

Baird Greener's Co. La.
(Chicago Light House)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for June & July
shows station of company,

. 186 3,

Shelburne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Journal

^(Confederate)
Capt. *Wm. H. ...* *Calvin Light House*
Co. ... Regt

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 19, 1863,

shows station of company,

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS:

Wm. H. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wright & Sons, Co.
(Alabama) West Hill

La

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June

, 1863,

shows station of company,

West Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wright

Copyright

Confederate
Co. Greenleaf's Calumet Light Horse
Co. Regt

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July 9, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....
.....

.....

.....

OTWIL
Copied.

Confederate
Reg't
Co. ,
Sept 1863

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1863,
shows station of company,

Chattanooga
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Journal

Copyist.

Confederate.
bal... Light Horse
Co. Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July 30, 1863.

shows station of company,

Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events, consisting of multiple horizontal dashed lines.

Henry
Copper

Confederate
Regt
Capt Greenleaf's Circumlocution
Co.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug 9, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. [Signature]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll
Chattanooga

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to* , 186¹*3*,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. M. C.
Copy

(Confederate.)

Carthage Light Horse

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186²,

shows station of company,

Chickamauga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Capt Greenleaf's Co
(Cavalry Light Horse)

Comp

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1864

shows station of company.
Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Hill

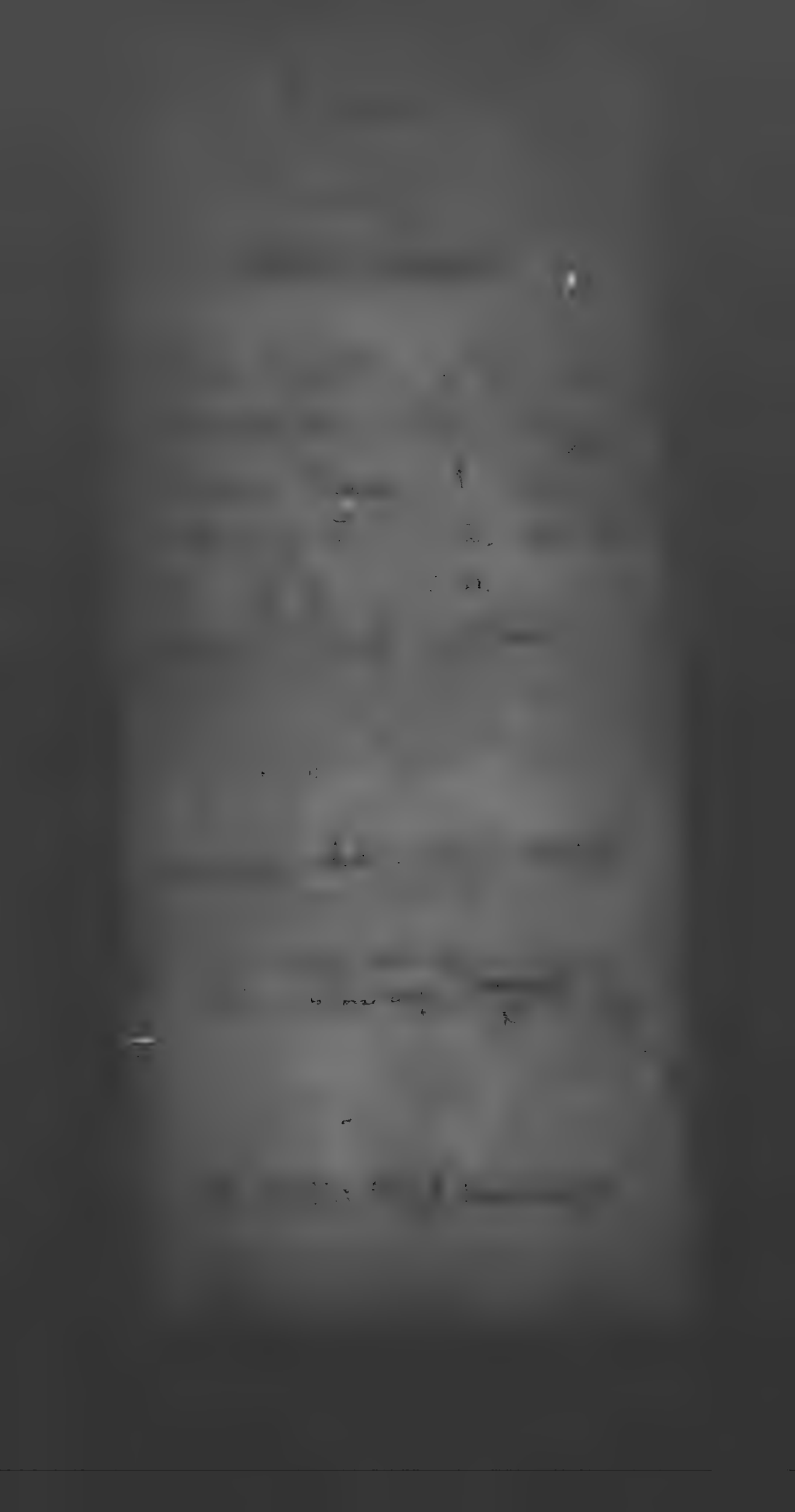
Copyright.

L. . . . C.

. . . . 1.

. . . . 2.

1902



Handwritten header text, possibly a title or address, which is mostly illegible due to fading.

Handwritten list of items with numbers:

- Item A - 1
- Item B - 2
- Item C - 2

Handwritten text: 2 problems as noted

Large block of very faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or detailed notes.

Report filed in Precinct of ...
... is above named ...
... to ...

Unofficial memorandum.

Company in Co. A (Webb's Squadron La Cav)
Capt. Webb's " " " "

- Wimberly, J. D. ... C. } [not re-elected. Resigned June 19, 1862 Capt. Webb's Squadron]
- Batillo, W. C. ... 1 ... R June 21/62
- Lucas, C. A. ... 2
- Harper, A. G. ... 2
- Hamilton, J. B. ... 2 [not re-elected Resigned June 19, 1862]

no rolls found on file

Note - This Co. evidently
was reorg'd May 18/62 as
Capt Junius Y. Webb's Co.
La. Cav. (which see)
C.E.M. (8-23-1907)



(Confederate.)

Capt. H. H. Co. (G) Gaben's Batt., Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Filed: [illegible]

H. H. Co.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Capt. H. B. Co. 2d. Regt. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 3. to Dec 3.*, 1862,

show's station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Successive

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st Regt. La. Cav.
and 1st Regt. Cal.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 1863,

for *July - 1862.*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Winter 1862.

H. C. Ryan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Capt. J. S. Smith Co. La. Cav.
Gen. George E. Catlett

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct.

, 1863.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Near Greenville Miss.
J

H. M. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Confederate States Army

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1864*, 1864

shows station of company,

Alabama Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS



Unofficial memo

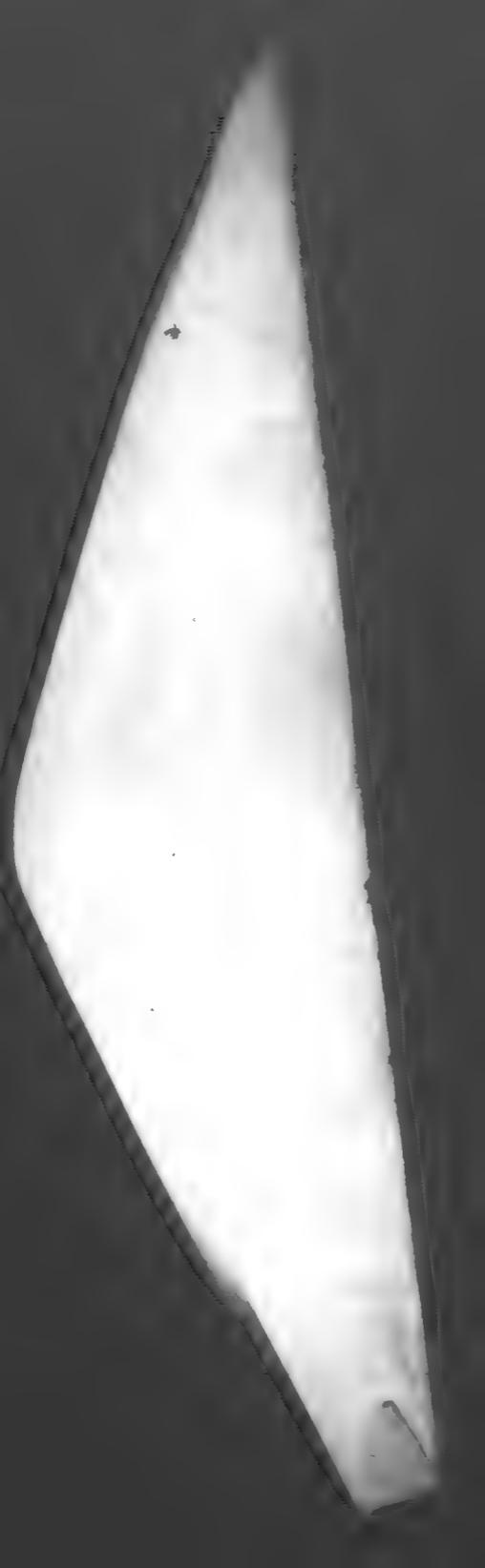
- Smith, Henry A. . . . 1. C. . . .
- Spencer, W. C. . . . 1. . . .
- Starks, Edward W. . . . 1. . . .
- Taylor, ^{Lawson} B. . . . 2. (b7)
- Quetta, John G. . . . 2. 1. . . .
- Grayson, John B. Jr. . . . C. . . .
- Hibson, Claude . . . 2. 1. . . .
- Rane, Geo. P. . . . 2. 1. . . .
- Walker, James F. . . . 1. . . .
- Wilkey, Wm. . . . 2. 1. . . .
- Ryan, T. P. B. . . . 2. . . .
- Ellis, Wm C. . . . 1. (b2) - Capt.
- Morse, Chas. N. . . . 1. . . .
- Cleveland George . . . 2. . . .
- Kennedy, Beverly C. . . . 1. . . .
- Conner Wm. B. . . . 1. . . .
- Risch, A. J. . . . 2. . . .
- Cleveland, J. B. . . . 2. 1. . . .

all rolls filed

Unofficial memorandum.

John C. 0
 Wm. B. 1. C.
 John H. 1. h.C.
 Henry W. 2.1. h.C.
 Wm. C. 1. h.K.
 Beverly C. 2.1. (to K.S. & A. & back to B.)
 W. Francis B. 2. B. Jan 1961
 James H. 1 to J. & back to B. - see list
 L. Wm. T. 2.1. h.C.
 Richards 1. to H. 62
 Wm. B. 2.1. h.C.
 Nicholas D. 2 Date Jan 12, 63
 T. P. B. 2 to H.
 James W. 1. list to D. Jan 1961
 Edward D. 1
 Frank M. 2 h.C.
 Robert 1. to C.J.
 John B. 2 h.C.
 Geo. D. 2
 Purdy, Jacob C. 2
 Slack, A. L. 2 (to H. & back to H.)
 Colombo, L. 2 h.C.

7/1/61



Co. D. 1st La. Artillery

Unofficial memorandum.

Grand Frederick D.	1. C.	to C. & back to D. R.M. 40
Langston John B. Jr.	1.	R.A.
Lawson Rufus J.	1. C.	
Lee Wm C.	2. (to D.) 1st. to F.	
Leake Edward W.	1. C.	H.H.
Livered B. Morgan	2	H.G.
Linton Randall L.	1. C.	
Linn James W.	2. 1.	{ to C.B. Apr. 1863 9 back to D. Jan 44.
Manford Wm T.	2	H.B.
Woodliff Edward D.	2	H.B.
Wilson Geo. R.	1	
Wingley Andrew J.	2. 1.	H.B.
Wynn T. P. D.	2	H.B.
Wynn Richard	1.	to G. Jan 17. 64
Wynn Wm.	1.	H.B.
Wright Char. L. C.	2. 1.	
Scott J. D.	1.	
Morse Char. N.	1.	H.B.
Ogden E. S.	2	
W. Talpe John D.	2	H.C.
Haynes L. B.	1. C.	
Devall Char. A.	2	

No. E. C. La. On

Unofficial memorandum.

Anderson, James B. C. -	R. Jan 27 19
Nichols, Stuart E. 1.	
Byden, Abner N. Jr. 1.	
Pinkney, Wm. B. 2. 1.	
Cardozo, Wm. H. 2 -	R. H.
Ellis, Wm. C. 1	to D.
Haynes, L. B. C.	R. C.
Creata, John G. 1 -	h. K.
Mumford, Wm. T. 1.	to G.
Kennedy, Beverly C. 1.	to A.
McConnell, James 2	to C.
Purdy, J. C. 2	to F.
Mc Intyre, John D. 2 -	to C. No 3. 19.
Woodlief, Ernest D. 1	to 192
Cleveland, Geo 1.	to 3.
" J. B. 2	to 2
Stambridge, Geo H. 2	to 1

Unofficial membership

W.C. C.		to Mayor
Chas Angelo . . . 1		to C.C.
Carlton 1	to C.C.	R. 0. 2. 1.
B. Morgan 2	H.J.	
L. B. 1	H.E.	
Robert C 2	H.C.C.	
Robert 2. 1.	H.C.B.	
Henry W. 1. C.		
John B. 2	H.C.B.	
Richard 1. C.		
Wm. T. 1		
Chas. A. 2	H.J.	
J. C. 2	H.O.	
E. J. 2	H.C.J. + H.O. + H.E.	
T. P. B. 1		
L. 2.		
J. H.		

Co. H. 1st La. Artillery

Unofficial memorandum.

Rauke, Edward W.	.. C.	
Ryan, Richard	.. 1.	
Fuller, James F.	.. 1.	{ to 'B' Oct 21 62 - back to H. to 'D' Apr 1863.
Cammack, Richard C.	.. 2.	to J.
Taylor, Eugene W.	.. 1.	* C. G.
Jones, Wm. B.	.. 2	to Reg 9 th M.
Salvey, Wm.	.. 1	back to 'F'
Road, Richard C.	.. C.	to 'A'
Bridges, Wm. M.	.. 1	
Ryan, T. P. B.	.. 2. 1.	to K.
Scott, J. D.	.. 2	to 'J'
Black, A. L.	.. 2.	
Cleveland, J. B.	.. 2	to C. A. (back out 'B')
Ogden, A. N.	.. 1	2 Roster no 1.
Quincy, A. J.	.. 1.	to 'J'
Scott, R. M.	.. 2.	Roster no 3 & 4
Dupuy, Chas. L. C.	.. 1.	(" ")
O'Brien, E. J.	.. 2	(Roster no 2)
		" " 1

All rolls of Co. H. 1st La. Artillery

Co. 1. 1st La. Artillery

Unofficial memorandum.

- Higgins, Edward ... C.
- Burton, Edw. ... 1. C.
- McLain, Geo. W. ... 1.
- Wheeler, John G. ... 1.
- Fuller, James F. ... 1.
- Harrad, B. Morgan ... 2. 1.
- Pursea, John T. ... 2
- Burton, John P. ... 2.
- Stich, James H. ... 1
- Euster, John G. ... 1
- Jones, Wm. B. ... 2
- Angley, Andrew J. ... 1
- Farrar, Geo. D. ... 2.
- Conrad, Chas Angelo ... 1
- Jaffrey, Wm. ... 1.
- Humphreys, John B. ... 2.
- Burke, Robert ... 1.
- Ryan, T. P. B. ... 1
- O'Keefe, E. J. ... 2
- Moran, Chas. H. ... 1.
- Scott, B. M. ... 1
- DeWall, Chas A. ... 2. (Route No 2)

at 24 1/2
(under 770-8-22)
(Adj) to A.

aggravation

(back to B)

to G.

to B.

to H.

to G. B. (under 770-8-22)

(Adj. back to C. E.)

to G.

to G.

(Route No 2)

to D.

On Jan. 11/62, 76 C.S. Recruits, stationed at Ft. Pike, La., were transferred to the Regt. of La. Art. by orders from Capt. J. J. ... and now constitute Co. 1, of that Regt. (See Post Ret. Ft. Pike, La. Jan. 1862)

Co. K. 1st La. Artillery

Unofficial memorandum.

Bond. Richard C. ... C.	to H. 74969
Hajnes. L. B. ... 1	to G.
Ellis. Wm. C. ... 1	to A.
Morse. Chas. M. ... 2	to C.
Hink. Carlston ... 1	to A. 20 62
Ogden. A. N. Jr. ... C.	
Kennedy. Sandy C. ... 1	to A.
Evette. John G. ... 1	Route no 374
Strawbridge. Geo. E. ... 2. 1.	(Route no 374)
Scott. J. D. ... 1	(Route no 11)
Harrod. B. Morgan ... 1.	(Route no 2)
Intype. John D. ... 2	(" ")
Ogden. E. S. ... 2	(Route no 1)
Strawbridge. Wm. H. ... 1	

All rolls filed herewith

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Field and Staff Muster ⁱⁿ Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 11, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Hamre
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't La. H. Art'y (k)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1. 1861, 1861
dated Oct 30

shows station of Field and Staff,
Fort Jackson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Headquarters of La. H. Art'y
(Co. & Field & Staff)
at New Orleans Barracks
Eight companies of the
Reg't in Co. B. & Co. C.
at Fort Jackson and
at New Orleans Barracks
commissioned Staff

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Southwestern Ind. Regt, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Lower Batteries Fort Don, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863,*

shows station of Field and Staff.

Memphis, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Centerville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Mobile Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April, 1864.*

shows station of Field and Staff.

Indice sur

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

^{v. Ban}
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff.

M. S. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. ...
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

^{r Band}
Field and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. ...
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

^{of Band}
Field and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5

Missouri

[Faint, illegible text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible text at the top of the right page]

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the right page]

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

H. O. Barracks
Date Oct 23. 61

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*.

1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Not attached
Dated near Grimes, Louisiana,
November 18 1861 Fort Pike, La.
except as follows: Co. A, Fort Jackson La.
Co. B, F. N. Co. St. Philip, La.
Co. C not recruited*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *November*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated
at this time. Attached
Dec 7, 1861
except as follows:
Cos of P. & H. Fort Mifflin
Cos C. F. H. Fort Mifflin
Co G Fort Mifflin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Harrison copyist.

Confederate.
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of December 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*not stated
dated in Louisiana
except as follows:
Co. 10, F. A. N. part of 1861
Co. 6, F. A. N. part of 1861
Co. 1, F. A. N. part of 1861*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. ... Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated
(located New Orleans Barracks July 11, 1862.)

except as follows: *A + J. Fort Pike*
Comp B, D, E + H. Fort Jackson
Comp C, F + K. Fort St. Philip
Co. G. Fort Mifflin.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated
dated New Orleans Barracks March 16, 1862
except as follows: *cos A & I, Fort Pike.*
cos B, C, E & H. Fort Jackson
cos G, F & K. Fort St Philip.
cos G. Fort Macomb.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. Prator.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not detailed
date d. N Orleans Barracks (April 9, 1862)
except as follows: *Co. A & J* at *B. Co.*
Co. B, C, F and H. *Fort St Philip,*
Co. D & E. *Fort Jackson*
Co. G. *Fort Macomb.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. Braxton
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

(dates camps were way back 2)
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and
were surrendered at Fort
Cameron and Fort Phillip
on the *day of April*
officers and men paroled
until duty was arranged.
Co A evacuated Fort Pike
and Company of Fort Macomb
on the *20th of April* pursuant
to orders the enemy having
virtual possession of
New Orleans on the *25th*
and ordered from Fort
Pike to New Orleans on
April 24th. Arrived same
evening and with some
loss of property for camp Moore*

L. E. Raton Copyist.

capt J B Anderson Comdg
Co to slightly wounded
while in command. It
a letter at the attack
on Fort Jackson
all regimental books
and papers are in
New Orleans in charge
of Regimental Clerk

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated
dated *Hicksburg, Miss*, July 4, 1862.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Companies B, C, D & F, R & K
taken prisoners at Forts
Jackson and St Philip -
all still on parole.*

L. L. Barton

Copyist.

Confederate
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated
dated Washington August 1862

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 10 Co. D, E. F., H & K
are still prisoners of War
on parole in New Orleans.
a unit of the force from
paroled of the night of
July 5, 1862, the at. by re-
turning you in Capt
Bryson's Battery 24 Reg.
badly wounded
an Private Price of Ford
(21 no. dead) 7 privates
ing in the 1st Reg. 32
of Co A. the 1st Reg. 32
par made in 1862 and
and rifled

L. D. Patton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov 1865,
shows ~~Field and Staff~~ and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the record of events section]

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of ~~Nov~~ ~~1862~~, 1862,
shows ~~Field and Staff and companies~~ stationed at

~~...~~
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

shows ~~Field and Staff and companies~~ stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not related
dated Vicksburg June 23, 1862.
except as follows: companies
A, G and I Vicksburg
Coos B, C, D, E, F, H, and K.
Prisoners on parole.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies *C & G* left Covington
arrived at camp *more* on *May 1st* and
arrived at *camp more* on *May 2nd*.
Companies *C & G* left camp
arrived at *Vicksburg* on
May.
Company *G* left camp
arrived at *Vicksburg* on
May.
Companies *A, B & I* left
camp *more* on *May* and
marched to *Madisonville*
on *May 4th*. They returned
on *May 15th* evening.

L. J. ... Copyist.

401

left before arrival of
the companies
companies B, C, D, E, F,
H & K Taken prisoners
at Forts Jackson and
at Philip - all still
on parole.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't Louisiana Heavy Art'y (Regulars).

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

...

except as follows:

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st Army (Regulars) La

Consolidated Return

of the Louisiana Regiment of Artillery

6th Army commanded by Col G. S. Fuller

for the month of August, 1861,

shows station,

Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. S. Fuller

Copyd.

Confederate.
Co. 1st, 1st Reg't aa

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain W. A. Clinch
Company, in the 1st Reg't, (Brigade)
of Louisiana
Volunteers, commanded by Col. F. S. Robert
 , called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by Capt. J. M. Frazer
from the 26 day of March, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of Three years
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into ~~the~~ service of the Confederate States for the term of
three years

from this 26 day of March, 1861.

J. M. Frazer Capt. & Insp.
Mustering Officer.

Date March 26. 1861.

Station Fort Monroe

General Notation:

W. A. Clinch
(666) Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. I. 1st Florida Infantry Regt.

Headquarters

of the organization named above,

N. J. Barracks

for

March 27

, 1861,

shows station,

N. J. Barracks

March 27, 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Co. ^(Confederate.) *V*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 26 to Sept 1861*

shows station of company,

Rich Pine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U.S. 10

Copy 1st.

Co. *CC* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *1864*, 186*7*.
shows station of company.
1st Lt. 1st Co. 1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. S. ...
Copies.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Vicksburg*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Fort Pike.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robertson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *CC*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1864*

, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Pike.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copyist.

Cc. (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

, 186-7

shows station of company,
1st Reg't La. H. Art'y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 107, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Company 107, 1st Regt. La. H. Art'y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company with other
companies of the Garrison
at Fort Pike, La. committed
with Pack in Louisiana
London on Oct. 1861
April 20. 1862 and
March 15. 1862
-mission to*

R. D. ...

Co. () (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
engaged at point
of company in the
land retirement at
Richmond, Va.
March 1862*

John W. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *August 1862*,
shows station of company,

Company mentioning this

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was
engaged with the enemy
in the actions of July
1862. Several were
killed at Ryan's
and five killed
wounded. The
total number of
wounds*

L. W. Smith

Copyist.

Co. (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov 1 1862, 1862,
shows station of company,

Bookkeeping

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100.5.11 Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 20th of August
at Camp Adams
in the Co. of
of whom listed
there is a receipt
given to number
7*

A. S. Smith

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
1-Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186*2*?

shows station of company,

Victoria, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Smith

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
C, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & April, 1860,*

shows station of company,

Grand Quartermaster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copyist.

Cc. (C) (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1863*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Co. of 1st. Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st. Miss.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Enterprise Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt J. J. Grayson
is present for duty
in camp but still
in camp

J. W. Fisher

Copyist.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June & Feb.*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

H. A. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

Cc. *C. 1* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *the year*

, 1864,

shows station of company,

in service.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Smith

Copyist.

Co.

Confederate.

1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr.*

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Smith

Cc. *A* ^(Confederate.), 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Battery 116th I. L. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Smith

Copyist.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Battery 111th S. Cal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Co. 1 Regt La. A. Artillery
(Regular)*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Campana, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. ...

Copyist.

1947

CARD NUMBERS

1234	1
1235	2
1236	3
1237	4
1238	5
1239	6
1240	7
1241	8
1242	9
1243	10
1244	11
1245	12
1246	13
1247	14
1248	15
1249	16
1250	17
1251	18
1252	19
1253	20
1254	21
1255	22
1256	23
1257	24
1258	25
1259	26
1260	27
1261	28
1262	29
1263	30
1264	31
1265	32
1266	33
1267	34
1268	35
1269	36
1270	37
1271	38
1272	39
1273	40
1274	41
1275	42
1276	43
1277	44
1278	45
1279	46
1280	47
1281	48
1282	49
1283	50
1284	51
1285	52
1286	53
1287	54
1288	55
1289	56
1290	57
1291	58
1292	59
1293	60
1294	61
1295	62
1296	63
1297	64
1298	65
1299	66
1300	67
1301	68
1302	69
1303	70
1304	71
1305	72
1306	73
1307	74
1308	75
1309	76
1310	77
1311	78
1312	79
1313	80
1314	81
1315	82
1316	83
1317	84
1318	85
1319	86
1320	87
1321	88
1322	89
1323	90
1324	91
1325	92
1326	93
1327	94
1328	95
1329	96
1330	97
1331	98
1332	99
1333	100

(Confederate)

Co. 3, 1st Reg't Vol. Art

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain: W. L. ...
Company, in the 1st Regiment, (Vol. Brigade)
of ...
Volunteers, commanded by Col. ..., called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February ..., 1861, by ...
from the ... day of ..., 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of ...
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this ... day of ..., 1861.

W. L. ...
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

Co. *(?)* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *the year 1861*
shows station of company,

20, 186*1*

1861
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6486)

Copy 1.

Cc. *3* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 24 1862*, 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Lt. J. M. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cc.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 1864*

, 186 /.

shows station of company,

at base

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to [unclear]

Copyist.

Cc. *7* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year ending*, 186*7*.

shows station of company.

of the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 June 1867

Cg. (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for ... , 186 /

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Cg. (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 /

shows station of company,

1st Lt. [unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of* *June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

at *the* *place* *of* *the* *company*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186 ?

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By...

Copyist.

Co. 13 (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Machine Battalion near Vicksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By [Signature]

Copyist.

Co. 13 (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan'y - Feb'y*, 1863.

shows station of company,
Lower Pattersonicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Miller

Copyset.

Co. 13 (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lower Station Newburg, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. W.
Copyst.

Co. 13 (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for...

June 30th Oct 31, 1863.

shows station of company.

Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

107, 111

Co. 13

(Confederate.)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. Sec*, 1863.

shows station of company,
Battle near New

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. [unclear]

Copyright.

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. + Feb.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Missouri Battery near Mobile.
File

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Hill

Copyist.

Co. B (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Missouri Battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. W.

Copyist.

Co. B

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & June

, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Missouri Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Final

Copyist.

Cc. *B* (Confederate.)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Baiter House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

↓

W. W. W.

Cc. *B* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Co. 1st Reg't*, 1864

shows station of company,

Battalion, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

|

John

Copyright.

Co. 15 (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... *March & April*, 1862.

shows station of company.

Land near Cuba Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Hill

Copyist.



(Confederate)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't *L. H. A.* (Regulars)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *John T. Shraff's "C"*
Company, in the *Artillery* Regiment, (*Brigade*)
of *Louisiana* Army
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Paul O. ...*
Hebert called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861, by *Capt. John W. Frazer*
from the *24th* day of *March*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
three years

from this *24th* day of *March*, 1861.

J. W. Frazer Capt. 6th Inf.
Mustering Officer

Date *March 24 1861*

Station *Fort St. Philip.*

General Notation

J. W. Bonard
Capt.

Co. C (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24 to April 30, 1861.*

shows station of company,

Fort Saint Philip.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Shagff transferred
from Co. 27th March 1861.
Lieut. Bond took com-
mand same date.
Capt. Brand appointed
to take command 24th
April 1861. Relieved Lieut.
Bond per Post Order No. 31.
The Company under com-
mand of Capt. J. J. Shagff
left New Orleans Mo. on
the 16th May 1861 and
arrived at this Post on
the morning of the 17th May
1861 & relieved Capt.
R. Guignee's La. Infy.*

J. W. Donard
Copist.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Saint Pierre.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Leonard.
Copyst.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort St. Pierre.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



J. W. Conrad
Copyst.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

shows station of company.

Forts Jackson & St. Philip.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Conrad
Copyst.

Cc. ^(Confederate.) 6, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Forts Jackson & St. Philip, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Edward

Co. *L* ^(Confederate.), 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31* ⁴, 1862

shows station of company,

Wicksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cg. *6* ^(Confederate.), 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Forts Jackson & Saint Philip, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard,
Copyst.

Co. *B* **(Confederate.)**
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & cpl.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lower Batteries Vicksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cc. *B* **(Confederate.)**
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company.

Parole Camp, Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cg. *C* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Redoubt No. 8, Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Conrad

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Redoubt No. 8, Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cg. *C* (Confederate.)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864

shows station of company,

Redoubt No. 8, Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company.

Redoubt #1, Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard
Copied.

Cc. *b* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

shows station of company.

Redoubt No. 1, Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard,
Copies

Co. *b* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Cuba Station, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Lieut. F. M. Williams & 10
Serg Privates taken Prisoners at
The Battle of Blakely, Ala. April
10, 1865. Left Mobile per steamer
Apl. 11th 1865. Arrived at Demop-
olis, Ala. 13th Apl. 1865. Arrived
at Meridian, Miss. Apl. 18, 1865.
Left Meridian Apl 21, 1865.
Arrived at Cuba Station Apl.
24, 1865.
24 Miles March.*

J. W. Leonard.
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't *Lee* *Artillery*
(Regulars)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Fred B. Brannon's*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (~~Brigade~~)
of *Lee Artillery*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Paul O.*
Robert, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by *Gen John W. Frazer*
from the *24* day of *March*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
three years

from this *24* day of *March*, 1861.

W. Frazer
Capt. C. S. M. *Mustering Officer.*

Date *March 24, 1861*
Station *Fort, Jackson La*

General Notation

W. S. ...

Cc. *2* (Confederate.)
 , 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____, 186
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cc. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1864*, 1864.

shows station of company.

John ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. ...
Copied.

Co. *27*

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 2. 1861

, 1861.

shows station of company,

at ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. ...
Copies.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 1861*, 1861.

shows station of company,
Ant. Jackson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Cc 9 , 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186 2

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the period from Oct 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. ...

Cc. - * (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:
for Dec 1862,
shows station of company.

To name of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*... in Western Louisiana ...
... calls were sent with them*

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Camp...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*... of this company
... with the ...
... 20th of 1863. They were
... the ... without
... from the
... 20th of 1863.*

*...
... 1863*

1070

Co. 28 (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

shows station of company,
Louisiana

March 1863
2nd Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The man was also Com.
- scribbled with some additions
- sometime in August 1862
no description of his name
found with some collected
to the Reg't La. Art'y
with some
of the

W. G. Spencer
Capt.

Cg. *37* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *1100*, 1863.
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1100
Copies

Co. *↗* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 11 to 16, 1863*

shows station of company.

Enterprise Miss



RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list of events or dates.]

Cc.

(Confederate)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company.

1st Reg't La. H. Art'y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or names]

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

, 1864

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or names]

W. J. P. ... Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1864*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. _____, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *month of August*, 186*4*
shows station of company,

Battery in the 1st Mobile Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*5*,
shows station of company,

Camp Hancock Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. V. Spencer
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't *Loa. H.A.*
(Regulars.)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *James B. Anderson's E*
Company in the *First*-Regiment, (Brigade)
of *Louisiana Artillery*
~~Volunteers~~, commanded by Col *Paul O.*
Hebert called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by *Capt. J. H. Frazier*
from the *24th* day of *March*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Three Years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Three Years

from this *24th* day of *March*, 1861.

J. H. Frazier
Capt. U. S. Inf. Mustered in upon

Date *March 24, 1861*

Station *W. Jackson, La.*

General Notation

W. H. ...
1
Original

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24 to Apr. 30, 1861.*

shows station of company,

Port Jackson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

Co. E (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for...

May, June, 1861.

shows station of company.

Port Jackson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Jackson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Gilbert

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Cc. *E*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Jackson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Hibbard

Co. *C* (Confederate)
C, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for
shows station of company,
1st Reg't La. H. Art'y
1862
Record of Years.

(643b)

W. H. ...
Compt.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec., 1861.*

shows station of company,

Fort Jackson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Cc. E , 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y. & Feb'y. , 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Jackson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Dec. 31*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y. (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for...
shows station of company,

Jan'y Webb, 1863.
Licksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. A. Hubbard Copyist.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Hibbard Copyist.

Co. E (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Oct. 31, 1863,

shows station of company, (Oct. 31, 1863)

Camp Firesome, near Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly including a title or introductory text. The text is illegible due to the low resolution of the scan.

Table with multiple rows and columns. The text is illegible, but the structure suggests a list or a table of data. The table appears to have several columns, with some rows containing numbers or small text.

1	2	3	4
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly including a conclusion or additional information. The text is illegible.

(Confederate)

La

Co. 7

1 Reg't Art'y (Regulars)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Company, in the 1st Art'y Regiment. (7 Brigade)

of Louisiana

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Paul C Herbert

, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February 1861, by Capt J W Frazer,

from the 29th day of March, 1861,

(date of this Muster) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Three Years

from this 29 day of March, 1861.

Capt C B Inf
J W Frazer

Mustering Officer

Date March 28th 1861

Station Fort Des New Orleans - Becks

General Notation

I Ballard

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *2*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

at St. Philip

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

South of ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861*; 1861,

shows station of company,

At New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

at Philip

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 56*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

1st Lt. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

172012nd

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars),

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 23 to June 15* 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Jackson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company G, 80 strong, arrived
at Fort Jackson, at the mouth
of the river of Orleans, in
head of the Regiment Louisiana
Artillery, dated June 15, 1861*

M. J. ...

Co.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

186/.

shows station of company,
1st Lt. [unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Cg. *4* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

at Jackson, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

Cs. *1* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *1st Dec*, 186*1*.
shows station of company,

1st Dec

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Co. *1* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to July 1st*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

CONFEDERATE
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Journal
Copied.

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company B, 1st Reg't La. H. Art'y, 1862*

shows station of company,

1st Regiment La. H. Art'y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomas

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 1862*, 186².
shows station of company,

Libertyville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7, 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Leitchburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...

Copyist.

Cc. *Co.* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

7

1

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Co. *1* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *1863*,
shows station of company,

1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cc.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

Company of 1st Reg't, 1864
Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

C^o. *G* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Richard's Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Jones

Cg.

(Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Cc. *2* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 21st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. *li* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *June 30 1863*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Enterprise

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copyist.

Co. *Q* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to Lincoln*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copyist.

Co. *1* (Confederate.)
1, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186

shows station of company,

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 4 1861*, 1861;

shows station of company,
Battery, Michoud, Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This is the fifteenth month of
Capt. Warren's absence without
leave, twelve of which he spent
within the immediate lines of the
detachment of his officers
of the Regiment.*

W. H. Warren

Copyist.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April, 1865,*

shows station of company,

Company was at Station No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 6 to Aug 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Jackson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H. La. Artillery left New Orleans, La. on the morning of the 17th of August 1861 and arrived at the morning of the 18th (distance seventy five (75) miles) at Fort Jackson La. in accordance with Special order no 16 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Dept. no 1.

(648b)

L. L. Barton?

Copyied.

Cc. A (Confederate.)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861*, 1861,
not dated
shows station of company,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Barton Copyist.

Co. *A* (Confederate),
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

shows station of company,
Fort Jackson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. F. Branton Copyist.

Co. *N* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Army & Family*, 1862
shows station of company,

Fort Jackson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. S. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

Richsburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All the names in this
roll except *Lanahy*
& *organ's Lanahy*
and *Tran* are from
Receipts and were
attached to the Reg't
of Art'y, no. 1, 1862.

L. B. Barton Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863

shows station of company,

Lower Harrison, Newburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Private Puryear J. Sims
(discharged) was not en-
tered on the first muster
roll. Rich & Howard
capt 1863 only*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Lower Ballou's, 2nd Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *service from Oct. 31, 1863*

shows station of company,

Confederate States

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. [unclear]
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

shows station of company,

near Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

L. B. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. I Regt La Hvy Arty (Regulars)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

1862

shows station of company,

Fort Pike

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnell

Copied.

Co. *I* (Confederate.)
, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,
Rich.burg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. [unclear]

Co. *I* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Aug*, 186*2*

shows station of company,
Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. ...
Copyst.

Co. *9* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1st*

, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thull
Copied.

Co. *D*

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Original

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *March & July, 1863.*

shows station of company,
Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cc. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March - April*, 1863.

shows station of company,
Vicksburg, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Little

Co. *I* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *June 20 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Antietam, Md.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asmuth
Copied.

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*.

shows station of company:
Enterprise, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

Cs. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *August July* 1864
shows station of company, ^a

Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hill
Copy

Co. 9

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864

shows station of company,

Recruit of Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Buttall

Copyist.

Co. *I* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Receipt to G. White, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Hill

Co. D

(Confederate.)

, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Mailbox Agency

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. ...

Copyist.

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company,
Mobile

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bohler

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;
for *March April*, 186*2*;

shows station of company,
Camp near Cuba Station Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. K., 1 Reg't La. H. Arty (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Post Saint Philip

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 20th of March the 1st Co. La. H. Arty
left New Orleans for the Post of Saint Philip
with 2 Lieut. Charles H. ...
& 44 men arrived at Post Saint Philip
where 17 more men were received
under Capt. Edward Higgins in the
Company. Order No. 1, Reg't H. Arty,
dated ... Lt. ...
arrived at Post Saint Philip with
an detachment of 24 men attached
to Company K, 7th ...
Reg't H. Arty dated June 11, 1861.*

Co. *K* (Confederate.)
K, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1st* (at), 186*7*.

shows station of company,
Co. A, 1st Reg't La. H. Art'y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 20, 1861*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Post St Philip La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y (Regulars).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan'y 4, 1862*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Post San Philip La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 10/10/62

(Confederate)

Co. 1st Artillery La

Receipt Bill

of the organization named above,

for the quarter ending Mar 31, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Mifflin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Purches M. S.

clothing, soap & Garrison
Equipage, for the quarter
ending 31 March 1862,

Wm. H. Bond
New La Artillery

J. J. Moore

Captain

Official memo

✓ Lt. Col. ^x Gen. Wm. Logan

B. S. Cauthorn - Capt + U. Q. M.

^x Eugene Soumet - Act. Capt. (C. S.)

^x Castleberry, D. Asst. Surg.

Co. "A"

✓ Scully, Daniel - C.

✓ McEnery, S. D. - 1

✓ Golden, B. A. - 2

Co. "B"

✓ Duke, C. C. - C

Co. "C" - ^x Parker, A. D. - C

^x Marden, John L. - P. R. Aug 1/64 (see pp)

✓ Fitch, J. S. - 2 (see pp)

Co. D - ^x Davenport, C. C. - C (see pp)

^x Summers, W. A. - 2

Co. E - ^x Cahn, A. A. - C

See Paroles Nos. 1 & 2

Monroe La. Books made
at Hdqrs. Dept. of the Gulf of
men paroled at Monroe &
other places in La.

R. S. Dain L.

Unofficial memorandum.

Grandpre. Paul ^D ... C. to 2^d Co.
Elliott. John F. ... 1. to 2^d Co.
Holmes. Newland ... 1.
Meyer. Abe ... 2 to 1st Co.

1-87-92

Unofficial memorandum.

Barrow. Ruffin C. ... C to 1st Co.
Magill. David W. ... 1
Ogden. John N. ... 1 to Maj.
~~Balfour. Edward ... 2 to 1st Co.~~
Pembrey. Theodore J. ... 2 to 1st Co.

1-87 92

C. S. Dalton La. Hill

Unofficial memorandum.



- Cavanaugh, John ... C.
- Brown, R. A. ... 1
- Henderson, R. L. ... ^{Stord Co.} _{Adm. 7/2/65}
- Carthy, Henry ... 2
- ~~Holmes~~

1-87-92

W. D. S. [unclear]

Unofficial memorandum.

Wade, Henry F. Jr. . . . C.
Mullett, Shoe 1
Sharpshure, Wm. A. 1
McNeil, Joseph 2 to 2d Co.

1-87-02

E. S. Balm La. Cal.

Unofficial memorandum.

Hart. Joby - 1 c
Wingate. W. S. - 1
Ogden. H. N. - 1
Brescott. Aaron - 2 to 3^o 40

187-12

no bill

Co. F. 8th Bata La. Art.

Unofficial memorandum.

White. B. F. -- C. R 24, 162

McBry. Shap. -- 1 to Capt. 3^d Co.

* Shields. Wm. B. -- 1 to 3^d Co. of 10. 1. 1. 1.

Butler. J. James -- 2 to 3^d Co.

187-72

Small

John L. Hall

Unofficial memorandum.

Barrow, R. C. -- 1 c.

Binkney, T. J. -- 1

Balfey, Edward -- 2.

R. Oct 15. 62

Meyer, Abe -- 2.

R. Dec 19. 62

None

2^d Co. 8th Bn. 1st Div.

Unofficial memorandum.

- ✓ Grandpre. P. ... C.
- ✓ Elliott. John F. ... 1. R. Nov. 1. 62
- ✓ Henderson. R. L. ... 1.
- ✓ McNeil. Joseph ... 2. R. Oct. 25. 62

Unofficial memorandum.

✓ McHenry, Thos. N. ... C.

✓ Shields, Wm. B. ... 1. R. Oct 15. 62

✓ Butler, J. James ... 1

✓ Singleton, L. C. ... 1. R. Jan 15 to date
4/17/64

✓ Prescott, Aaron Jr. ... City Lt.

(Co a)

8 Battr La. H. Art

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4663 5587

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 8th Battⁿ La. H. Art^y

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 10 to Apr 10, 1862

Det'd. May 4, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Mackinson

Copied.

(6426)

OFFICE
OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL

(Co C)

8 Battr La. Art

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46635588	20
2	*	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G. 8th Va. Inf. 4. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 24 to Apr 24*, 1862,

Dated *May 11. 1862*

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

J. H. Kincaid

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 8th Batt. La. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20 to April 25*, 186*2*,
dated *May 1st*

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John H. Jackson

Copy 18



(Confederate)

* 1 Field Battery Lee

Muster Roll

of 1 Field Battery Lee

for Nov & Dec, 1861.
Dated Jan 7, 1862.
shows station,

Camp Barber

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

J. M. [Signature]



(Confederate.)

2 Field Battery
June 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1861 to Apr 30 1862

dated June 10,
shows station of company,

Jackson Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by
special authority from the
Secretary of War to Capt.
R. M. Johnson, who reor-
gized twenty men from the
2 Louisiana Regiment
Camp Meigs near York
town Virginia. The balance
of the company was recruited
in the parish of Army Miss.
& some companies and went
into camp here at the mouth
of Red River. It was then
to Camp Benjamin where it
remained until the fall of
New Orleans. It succeeded in
making a successful retreat
across Lake Pontchartrain on gun
boats to Washington, using all their
guns for iron and camp supplies complete
at Washington rather than taking on the route.

J. H. Stewart

Copied.

(Confederate.)

2 Field Battery La

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 29, 1864

shows station of company,

Richitoches La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered from Little
 Branch near Dalton Georgia where
 we were ordered to Fort Hudson
 in position in position in position
 right of breast works. The 21st
 with the Infantry of Miles & Johnson
 ordered to attack enemy at
 Point Strong, 4 miles distant
 commenced fight at long range
 at 3 P.M. soon got into close quarters
 & finding the enemy too strong
 withdrew to breast works. The
 main body was ordered to Fort
 Hudson while July 29 terms of
 surrender having been agreed upon
 the place was formally evacu-
 ated on the morning of the 7th
 of July 1863. The company having
 been reorganized at Alexandria Va
 was reported for duty Dec 12, 1863, ordered to
 Fort Fisher Jan 12, 1864 from there ordered
 to Fort Mifflin, Jan 1864.

A. M. M. M. M.



Parque's afterwards
Castellanos' La. Battery.

Unofficial memorandum.

- Let League. Felix ... C.
- Castellanos. Henry C. ... I. C. ay
- Farray. John O. ... 1 Rapp 7.13
- Waterman. Paul ... 2. ay

Received by C. B. De Courvoisier⁽¹²⁾ Bateria La. Hy. Cay

(Confederate.)

Capt. Castellanos & Co. La

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4* June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battery No. 4 near Mechanics

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document]

Left H. Wickman

(Confederate.)

Capt. Francis Bally Light Artillery Co

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 16, 1862,

shows station of company,

Jackson, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten entries in the record section]

Francis Bally

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 1st Regt. Batts. Light Artillery La

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Union

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Johnston

(Confederate.)

Capt. Tennessee's Battery Light Arty. La

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1863,

dated Aug 7 1863
shows station of company,

Camp near Meridian Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. H. 1st Regt. Va. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Attached

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mobile Ala 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Capt. James B. Bullock, Regt. 1st La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Galveston, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Capt. *Guyolis* Co. *Orleans* (Artillery)
La

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not stated, 186

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(225)

J. N. Wickham
Coptrol.

(Confederate.)

Capt Holmes Co. La. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the record section]

J. H. McKeen

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Capt. Huttons Company
6th Cavalry Artillery Co 2nd

Muster Roll

of *Capt. Huttons Company*
6th Cavalry Artillery Co 2nd

for *not stated*, 1862

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the record of events section]

(Confederate.)

Co. K 1st Regt. Fla. Cavalry
1864

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of* _____, 186*4*,

Dated _____
shows station of company,

W. K. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document]

(Confederate.)

1st Cavalry Battalion
1st Cavalry Regiment

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

1st State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who were mustered into the 1st Cavalry Battalion, 1st Cavalry Regiment, on March 30, 1861. The names are given in the order in which they were mustered. The names of the companies to which they were assigned are given in parentheses. The names of the soldiers who were mustered into the 1st Cavalry Battalion, 1st Cavalry Regiment, on March 30, 1861, are given in the order in which they were mustered. The names of the companies to which they were assigned are given in parentheses. The names of the soldiers who were mustered into the 1st Cavalry Battalion, 1st Cavalry Regiment, on March 30, 1861, are given in the order in which they were mustered. The names of the companies to which they were assigned are given in parentheses.

(Confederate.)

Leah's & Lewis's Battery
for service in the field (Battery)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 1862*, 1862,

showing station of company,

at the time

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Hearns Battery La.
(1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Johnson's Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document, possibly a list of names or events.]

G. L. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

*Leah's Heavy Battery Co.
(Orleans Ind. Artillery)*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

116

(Confederate.)

*Balk & Means Battery Co.
Virginia Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Battery No. 6. near Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document]

H. B. [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederal)

Self-Organized

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated *October 1861*, 1861

REMARKS.

This company was originally
constituted in the service on the
9 of April 1861 as company E
of the Battalion of "Louisiana
Graves" Lt Col. H. Colburn
commanding. The officers
were appointed by Lt. Col.
Colburn in New Orleans
on the 5 of March 1861
but the date of the first
muster has been related
as date of appointment.
In September 1861 with
de Roussay obtained from
the War Department the
transfer of his company
to the military service.
The order was dated 3d 10
1861 - since that date the
Company has remained
an independent company
of soldiers under the desig-
nation of the "Louisiana In-
fantry" (500)

JUN. 20.

46652301

1905.

disconnected from any
Regiment or Battalion -
Capt de Bourquey has
tendered his services
for the war and is now
raising a Battalion of
Heavy Artillery by authority
of the War Department.

P. F. de Bourquey
Capt. U.S.A.

(Confederate.)

Lafayette Artillery, La. Militia

Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 23, 1861,

shows station,

New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. S. Hester

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the record of events section]

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1861.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186-

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863, 1863,
shows station of company,

New Orleans Station
(Camp 1863)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The whole battery remained at the camp near
Yonahville Louisiana from 1st March 1863 to 3rd
of April 1863 when it was ordered back to the
Cahillers camp near Chesterfield Missouri.

The guns were taken down to the river and the
horses killed. The battery remained in
Camp near the mouth of the river until April
1863. It then moved to the mouth of the
river and was ordered back to the
Cahillers camp near Chesterfield Missouri.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a record of events.]

(Confederate.)

Capt. R. P. Lundry's Co. 1st Arty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863
not dated
shows station of company,

camp near Gordonsville,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Gettysburg, Penn., on the 1st July, 1863, the 1st Artillery was on the line during the three hottest pieces and into action remaining the whole day. Taking an active part in the engagement having to replenish the guns several times. On the 2nd July took different positions and was engaged at different places until about 3rd July a general order was ordered to different points and engaged on the 4th July at 7 o'clock A.M. The killed pieces were ordered to report to Genl. Semmes at Leach's farm and to proceed with the baggage train as an escort on its way to Andoverport.

At Williamsport on the 7th July

L. L. Draxton
Capt.

MAY 14.

47764449

1907.

one of the rifled pieces was engaged the whole afternoon and until the morning was repulsed.

The batteries of the battery retreated with the army from Gettysburg, wintering at Williamsport with the rifled pieces.

The whole battery took position near Snyder's station remaining there three days but were not engaged on the 11th. Only at Falling Millers and Napoleon were engaged. You were engaged to protect the marching of the army firing about 30 rounds a piece. The battery fell back with the army towards Sumner with the remaining three or three days. They fell back through the mountains piece to piece down the valley at Gettysburg.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

shows station of company,



RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll entries.]

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Month of Feb.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Donaldsonville Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Sam. Taylor new Donaldsonville La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186-.

shows station of company,

Donaldsonville, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186 -

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1862

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Donaldsonville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

1864.

shows station of company,

Donaldsonville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a list of the names of the men who served in the company during the year 1864. The names are given in the order in which they were mustered into the service. The names of the men who were discharged are given in italics. The names of the men who were killed in action are given in bold face. The names of the men who were wounded in action are given in italics. The names of the men who were captured are given in italics. The names of the men who were missing are given in italics. The names of the men who were deserters are given in italics. The names of the men who were discharged for disability are given in italics. The names of the men who were discharged for other reasons are given in italics. The names of the men who were discharged for other reasons are given in italics.

(Confederate.)
Capt. Landry's Co. Art'y (Donaldsonville Art'y) La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1865.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely describing events or muster details.]

(Confederate)

Capt. A. Gardner Jr. U.S. Army
Orleans Guard Battery

Company, Winchester

of the organization named above,

for July to Aug., 1864,

shows station,

Jamaica Island, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Leath & Co. Bankers, No. 111 N. 3rd St. St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. 1864

Copy of the report made

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station,

James Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Carl L. Gardner, Co. 1st Regt
Orleans Guard Battery

Company, Winter Hill

of the organization named above,

for March 1864 1864,

shows station,

James Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

50th S. C. Infantry Regt. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for July to Aug 1863,

shows station,

Comp. Heavy Artillery, Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was disbanded in July
1863 on the 2 July 1863 by order
from Genl. Hardee was reorganized
on the 11 July 1863 by order of 1863
from Genl. Bragg. Thus far only
the men transferred to Capt. Barnett's
Command have been turned over to
myself the balance transferred to Capt.
Loren & Capt. Hamilton's commands
a Capt. Shreve's Artillery have
not yet been turned over to me

J. H. ...

(Confederate)
Capt Moody (Madison Hurly) La
Co. Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *George W. Moody*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of *Louisiana* Volunteers
Volunteers, commanded by Col. _____

_____ called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
May
February *8*, 1861, by
from the *3* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *during the War*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
during the War

from this *3* day of *June*, 1861.

V. W. Colby Major & a. G.
Mustering Officer

Date *June 23 1861*

Station *Camp near Lynchburg Va.*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody, Co. (Madison L. Arty.) La.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Wolf Run Shoals, January 17, 1862.

REMARKS.

The company was recruited by the war Dept. 13th May 1861, has lost first & two second Lieutenants Junior & Senior, was mustered into service at Lynchburg, a bare stated on 14 June was organized at New Orleans, Madison Parish in the State of Louisiana. It is a volunteer company for & during the year was converted into an artillery company on 23rd August 1861 by order of S. P. Walker, Gov. of La.

Capt. Moody Captain
Madison Light Artillery Co.
Wolf Run Shoals
January 17, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1862* , 186
to Oct 1st 1862 1862
shows station of company,

Half Team 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Capt Moody's Co (Madison Starly) La.

Muster Roll

of Recruits Capt G. W. Moody the Madison
Starly Co. in the 1st Louisiana Brigade of
Louisiana Volunteers commanded by Col
Wm. S. Johnson
for April 12, 1862.

shows station,

By Order of
RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 11*, 186*2*,
ended Jan'y 11 1863
shows station of company,

1st Cavalry, Louisiana
Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st 1862*, 1862,
dated Jan 1863
shows station of company,

*Mount Carmel Church Caroline
Co Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* *file*, 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Chesterfield Depot
Caroline Co Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Capt Woodys Co (Mudlick's) La

Muster Roll

of Volunteer recruits of Capt. see W. Woodys
Mustered on 1st of July at the post at the station
near Walla La at the station

for April 1, 1863.

shows station,

Richardson La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richardson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. & Apr* 1863.
Dated June 28 1863
shows station of company,

Near Chambersburg Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Ballant

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 1863.

for Sept 16th 1863

shows station of company,

Near Russellville Rail Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barlow

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. & upr* , 1864.
dated July 26 1864

shows station of company,

*Howlett House
Chesterfield Co. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Ballard

(Confederate.)
Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*
J. W. Bates

1864.
1864

shows station of company,

Bowlett Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Ballant Copies.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1864

shows station of company,

Howlett House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. Belland

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chester Station La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison L. Art'y) Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1865*

shows station of company,

Chester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hallam

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Ordnance Detachment, La.

Muster Roll

of a detachment of ordnance, 7th Co.
Humphreys, M. S. N. Commanding
for Dec 21, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862
shows station,

Baton Rouge Arsenal, La.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6506)

G. A. ...
Copyright

Unofficial memorandum.

Johnson, Wm. A. - 1 C.

Lawson, J. J. - 1

McIntyre, D. M. - 1

Reynolds, E. C. - 2-1

Wall, J. Q. - 2 to Capt Co. 8th Regt. Cavalry
2 no rolls

as shown by O. of W.

Unofficial memorandum.

Toy, P. A. - Actg. Capt (Sec'y)
Lieut. Alexander. C.

Plantier, J. - 1 } See letter filed with
Ladner, Alexander - 2 } records of Co. "D"

Boudreau John - 2

no rolls

mustered as part of
Co. "H" - there being some
doubt as to authority
for dividing the Co.

(Confederate.)

Pointe Coupee Artillery, Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *June 29 to Oct 31*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Columbus,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Ryan

(Confederate.)

Pointe Coupee Artillery, Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pointe Coupee Artillery, Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Saturday* *21*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Abbeville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Egan

(Confederate.)

Pointe Coupee Artillery, Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* , 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Montevalle, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pointe Coupee Artillery, Louisiana.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date Aug 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Kenneraw on the 3^d July and
fell back with Loring's Division
to Vining's Station. Left that
place on the _____, and arrived at
the Chattahoochee River on the
_____ crossed the Chattahoochee river
on the _____, and were engaged
with the enemy's artillery on
Saturday the 17th. After an
engagement of 4 hours, dis-
mounted three of their pieces
& battered down their works
completely silenced their Bat-
tery. Left that place on the
same day and formed 3 1/2 miles
north in the rear of Peach Tree
Creek. Left Peach Tree Creek
on the 20th and arrived at
Atlanta on the 21st. Left the

C. W. Ryan

Copyist.

JUN 22

46658845

1905.

position on the Beach near creek
Road on the 18th and were held in
reserve during the engagement
of that day on the Dick Skillet
Road; took our position on the
left of that road and were sub-
jected to a terrific and continued
fire from the 14th of Aug. to the
26th inst.

(Confederate)

Watson Battery, La. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Sept: 1, 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Jackson, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. G. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Watson's Battery, La. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Cold Water, near Holly Springs.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. H. Hibbard
Copied.

Unofficial memorandum.

McClure, James B. ...	C. -	Major
McClure, H. J. ...	1. -	Major
Harrison, Daniel ...	1. -	
Cook, Octave ...	1. C.	
Sanister, B. ...	2.	
Macrae, Harry M. ...	2. C. -	R. Aug 1911
Spencer, Charles W. ...	1. C. -	(Major 1911)
Richardson, J. B. ...	1. -	To 2 C.
Reiger, Henry G. ...	2. 1. -	.
Reiger, Edward ...	1. C.	
McLraith, John M. ...	2. 1. -	Dist July 1914
Brown, C. H. C. ...	2	
Hollans, T. F. ...	Cadet	
McSaughey, John R. ...	2.	

Unofficial memorandum.

W. Merritt, B. -- (1) C.
Merritt, J. J. -- 1. to 2 C.
Hidlington, Joe B. -- 1. B Aug 1961
Deering, James -- 2. 1.
Drewer, Lee W. -- 2. 1. K Aug 23 62
Adams, Louis A. -- 2. R Aug 22 61
Heros, Andrew Jr. -- 2. 1. C.
McBry, Frank -- 2. 1.
McNeil, Geo. -- 2.
Stoeker, Chas H. -- 2.

Administrative

Medical men

- Surgery - Capt. G. J. ...
- H. ...
- J. ...
- Rinaldo ...
-
-
-
- J. A. ...
- C. C. ...
- Chas G. ...
- M. ...
- ... M. ...
- R. J. ...

- Legere, J. Cecil ...
- Hall, L. ...

Unofficial memorandum.

Deane, Harman ... C.

Henning, W. H. ... 1

Edwards, James D. ... 1

Sawey, Wm. D. E. ... 2

Waldo, Chas. H. ... 2

(Confederate.)

Roll of Washington, La

Muster Roll

of the Commissioners and
Non-Commissioned Staff of the
Organization named above
for May 20, 1861 to _____, 1861

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the middle section, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Handwritten signature]

Copies

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July and August, 1861,*

shows station of Field and Staff,

H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1861

, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

R. H. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Not all listed.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Fisher
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Charlesfield Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Y. Fick

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company K T.S.*, 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff.

*George Washington & Co. Printers
Charleston S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Fish
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

*Recd. in the Adjutant's Office
for the purpose of the*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Smith

(648b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Orange C. H. Va.
Date Aug 14 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Smith
Copy

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. and Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Gen. George C. Stone

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Fish
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Following list

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Cook

(648b)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

Rev. Genl.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb.*

, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

Act. Adj. Gen. G. W. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6438)

(A. V. ...)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 186*4*

shows station of Field and Staff.

Wm. J. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff.

near Selma Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Smith

Copyist.

(648b)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Pulasky, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Batt'n Washington Art'y, Louisiana.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Joseph F. ...*, 1865,

shows station of Field and Staff.

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. H. ...

Copyist.

(648b)

(Confederate.)

~~Battle Washington Arty Co.~~

Roster

of the organization named above,

(Rank & Regiment)

dated ~~Centerville, Va. May 7, 1861~~ *
1861

REMARKS

J. M. Smart

(Confederate.)

Battn. Washington Art'y. La.

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Drivers for
Battn. Washington Art'y. La.
for July 31, 1864, to — 186
shows station,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Bonard

Copyright.

(6206)

(Confederate.)

~~Battn. Washington Arty. La.~~

Muster Roll

of Recruits for Battn. Washington
Artillery, La.

for Jan 19 to Mich 19, 1863.
shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard

Copied.

(806)

(Confederate.)

Battn. Washington Arty. La.

Muster Roll

of Recruits for Battn. Washing.
Arty. La.

for Apr. 16 to June 2, 1863

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard
Copied.

(6606)

(Confederate)
Batt'n Washington Artillery, Louisiana.

"Record"

of Field and Staff
of the organization named above
from May 20. 1861, to April 1. 1865.

shows - War Petersburg - Va
Station:
Date: April 1. 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Battalion Washington
Artillery, consisting of
four Companies, was
mustered into the service
of the Confederate States
on the 26th day of May, 1861
at New Orleans La. to
serve for the term of the
War. On the 7th of May
the Battalion left for the
State of Virginia direct.
The following comprised
the officers and personnel
of the command -
Col. B. Walton, Major
Comdr. Lieut. M. M. Owen
Capt. Wm. C. D. D. D. D. D.
Surg. Lieut. C. P. H. H. H.
and 24 Co. 24 Co. 24 Co. 24 Co.

R. H. Fick

Copyist.

JUN 19

46648005

1905

1st Comp'y Capt. H. M. Isaacson
 Comdg. Lieut. C. W. Squire
 & J. B. Richardson 2^d Comp'y
 Lieut. C. C. Lewis Comdg.
 Lieut. J. M. Phoyson & C. H.
 Hoegins. 3^d Comp'y. Capt.
 M. B. Miller Comdg.
 Lieut. J. B. Whittington
 & L. A. Adams. 4th Comp'y.
 Capt. B. F. Eschigewass
 Comdg. Lieut. J. O. Norcross
 & H. A. Balle. The
 armament of the 1st &
 2^d Cos. was each 2.6 pdr
 Howitzers & 2.12 pdr.
 Howitzers, all bronze
 guns. The 3^d & 4th Cos.
 were armed with "Spring-
 field Muckets" which
 were turned in after
 arriving in Virginia,
 and were substituted.
 The 3^d Comp'y receiving a
 heavy battery of 2.12 pdr.
 bronze field pieces & 2.
 24 pdr. iron Howitzers.
 The 1st Comp'y received a
 Rifle Battery & turned
 their original guns over
 to the 4th Comp'y. The
 command moved in
 Richmond, on 26th June 61.
 and encamped near
 the City (Camp Beauregard)
 near Lewis & R. Road.
 Continued

Confederate.

Card No. 3

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued.

On the 20th May moved to
Williamsburg, bivouacked
there until 27th May when
we marched for Richmond
with the Command.
Arrived May 30th
bivouacked at Blackbuck
Mill Pond 2 miles from
the City. During the
battle around Richmond
the Baller was held "in
reserve" although the
artillery occupied
position & dismounted lines
guarding some of the
high ground leading to the
City and at Malvern
where the whole command
was under fire but not
engaged and at Quaker
Run the 1st Company engaged
the enemy artillery.
Paper from near Richmond
(Camp Longstreet) had
Gen. Johnston's division of
Artillery as "Sheep of
Artillery."

JUN 19

46648007

1905

Col. Still retaining
immediate command
of the Battalion, August
10th marched on Maryland
Campaign. On the 12th
Baltimore was
burned.
Aug 23rd The 1st & 3rd Cos.
engaged the enemy at
"Red Bank" the 11th
Company being in Reserve.
Prior to this Battle the 2nd
& 4th Cos. were detached
and served respectively
with Torne & Pickell's
Bridges. Aug 30th at
all the battles engaged
in battle of "2nd Manassas".
September 8th crossed
the Potomac river into
Maryland Frederick City
left by steam, bivouacked
for three days & marched
back to Donnersberg at
which place during the
fight the Battalion was
"in reserve" Sept 15th marched
that night to Sharpsburg
and were engaged on the
16th in that battle.
In the 17th recrossed the
Potomac (into Virginia)
near Shepherdstown
and on the 20th bivouacked
on the "Opuguan" river.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 11

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

From the 2nd & 4th Co. joined
the Battalion. After
continuing here a few days
the Command marched
to & bivouacked near
Winchester on the 27th or
30. Marched to Supe for
A. and bivouacked there
on the 3rd of April. Was
marched to Frontenac
& bivouacked within 2
miles of the City. On
the 11th of April the 1st
Det. of the 1st Regt. was
placed in position
on Maryland Hill. 2nd Comp.
Detached and serving
with Nicholls' Division.
The Battalion Maryland
Hill were engaged
on the 11th of April & 13th.
C. D. of the 1st Regt. marching
to 2nd of the 1st Regt. from Frontenac
to Winchester, Va. & to
Co. 3rd of the 1st Regt. on
during the months of
February & March 1862.
In March the 1st Regt. was

1905

46648008

1905

to the north west in
 expected attack and back
 to the winter quarters May
 1862 under the command
 of Capt. [Name] (4th Co)
 who subsequently received
 his family [Name]
 - and marched to
 Frederickburg and was
 engaged in battle of
 Chancellorsville May
 3rd in the 1st Battle of
 Gettysburg July 1st
 1st Battalion 1st 2nd 3rd 4th
 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th
 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th
 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd
 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th
 31st
 [Name] was
 captured - May 12 1862
 Battalion was captured
 at Chancellorsville
 [Name] was
 captured on [Name]
 [Name] via Culpeper
 crossing the Potomac
 at Williamsport
 thence viaagerstown
 and Gettysburg to
 Chambersburg
 and Gettysburg
 during which we captured
 the [Name] July
 4th at Gettysburg via
 [Name] with [Name]

"Record."

150

Historical memoranda continued:

Cavalry as escorts and
 -vulances and wagon
 train, marched without
 halting through, arrived
 at Williamsport and
 with the assistance of
 a few Infantry made
 all from Washington stopped
 and some other artillery
 repositioned a vigorous
 attack on July recorded
 the column and went into
 position to guard approaches
 to the north. On the 9th
 marched via Millwood
 Front Royal & Thicket Hill
 to Culpeper. On the 10th
 to Orange. On the 11th
 marched to Richmond
 en route for Tennessee
 with Gen. Longstreet's
 Corp. & some Artillery
 on ~~Washington~~ Battery
 were turned over to the
 Artillery at Richmond
 to supply the place. Some
 work at Chesapeakeville

JUN 19

46648009

1905

Sept. 1st Arrived at Petersburg
where the order to proceed
with Long's 1st Corps
being countermanded
We remained around
Great City until 5th May 1862
The 1st Corps under Genl
Butler having landed at
City Point & our men
hundreds the different
batteries were stationed
to guard various approaches
to the City and on Swift
Creek at which place
the 1st Corps engaged
the enemy on the 7th & 8th
May. On the 12th the 3rd Division
under Genl Beauregard
engaged the 2nd Corps
under Genl Butler on the
13th 14th 15th & 16th May and 17th
took position on the Sumner
Reinforced line and on
21st returned to Petersburg
leaving the 1st Co with
20 or 30 parrot guns which
were presented to them on the
field May 16th by Genl Beauregard
near Rowlett's House. June 2nd
Marched with the whole Battalion
via Richmond and took position
with Minnie's Battery on the Chickahominy
June 20th Returned to Petersburg
and occupied Works near
the City where the command is now
stationed

(Confederate)

Batt^{1st} Washington Art^y, La.

Semi annual Return

of the organization named above, for ^{the} half

year ending June 30, 1862

for
Dated May 24, 1862,
shows station,
Camp Longstreet near Richmond.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harris
Copied.

(Confederate)

Beltz Washington Arty, Ga.

Annual Return

of the organization named above, for the year 1861.

for dated January, 1861.

shows station,

near up Hollins near
Levinville, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Davis

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Battⁿ ~~188~~ Washington Artillery

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January 1862

1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wheatonville Blackburn: Fairfax
Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Miller
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Batt'n Reg'l Washington Art'y La

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862,
dated March 5, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Waltonville Blackburn's
Ford, Bull Run, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 26, 1861. This day
we are building a winter
quarters at Blackburn's
Ford, Bull Run, Va. by order
of Genl Beauregard
Jan 20, 1862. Removed
from Camp Collins Center
Va into Wmty Art'y
at 13 Ford Camp, Waltonville

E. Hill

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Batt'n Reg't Washington Art'y La

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *December*, 186*1*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hollins near Centerville Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(644b)

Forville
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

~~Rogt~~ Ballin Washington
Louisiana

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1861,
dated Dec 2, 1861

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hollins near Centerville
Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballin

Table-Of-Contents

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Donnelly

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 20 1861* to *5 - 1861*

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Egan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1861,
Sept Oct 21 80
shows station of company,

Camp Collins near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crigan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Camp Collins near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U

C. W. Egan

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1862,
dated Mar 30, 1862
shows station of company.

Camp Taylor near Orange
Camp house

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

W. H. [Signature]

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Hollins

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Ryan

(Confederate.)

St Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. G. ...

(Confederate.)
1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station at company,

Camp Longstreet near Richmond.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. [unclear]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp near Winchester.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

802.

Aug 23 - In Battle of
Rappahannock loss 4
killed - 4 wounded, one
gun burst.

Aug 29. Battle of
Sudley - no loss.

W. H. G.

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Eubankburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Chesterfield Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st Co Battery Washington La

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chestnut Hill Depot

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Cheslerfield Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harline
Copied.

(6426)

(Confederate.)

Wt Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863,

showing station of company,

Levi J. Harris R.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Levi J. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Orange, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company.

Peterson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harris

1st (Confederate)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Harvie
Copied.

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

shows station of company.

Teleburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. S. Harris

Copyist.

1st (Confederate)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* . 1864.

shows station of company.

Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Harris

Copyist.

per (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1864.

shows station of company.

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Harvie

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 1864.

shows station of company.

Station of company (Waiting 31.)

RECORD OF PAYMENTS.

W. E. Harris

(Confederate.)
~~1st~~ Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct.

1864.

shows station of company.

Battery No. 36. Petersburg Line.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Kerne Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Orleans Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Harrie

Copyist.

Card No.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued. On 4th & marched
 via Carlston, Fayetteville, &
 Greencastle, Va. to Williamsport
 Md. where company engaged the
 enemy on the 5th July 1863. On
 the same night crossed the Potomac
 River, on the 7th marched to
 Pomeroy, Md. thence marched via
 Berryville, Willwood, Front Royal
 & Gaines Cross Roads to Sulphur
 C. H. where company arrived July
 23rd 1863. Moved to Orange C. H.
 July 30th & remained there until
 11th Sept. 1863. when it marched via
 Louisa C. H. & Richmond to
 Petersburg, Va. where it arrived
 Sept 20th 1863. & encamped at
 Wittens farm until Oct 10 1863.
 at Friends Farm, Prince George C.
 until Nov 2nd 1863 & at Davis'
 Farm, Dinwiddie Co until Dec
 2nd 1863. & at Model Farm until
 May 5th 1864 in Selby a portion
 of the company was sent to Newbern
 N. C. when it participated in the
 engagement & returned to Model
 Farm Feb 12 1864. Left Camp at
 Model Farm May 5th 1864 & pro.

W. E. Ryan

JUN 19

46648035

5061

ended to Battery No. 11, City, defenses
 from, from May 5th to May 13th Company
 was continually manning from place
 to place & occasionally skirmish-
 ing with the enemy from May
 18th to May 30th (inclusive) Company
 engaged the enemy at Drewry's
 Bluff and was present with
 three splendid 20 lbs cannon
 guns, which had been taken
 by the Company. (afterwards
 captured by Major's (Magade) by
 Genl Beauregard from May 7th
 to 22nd inclusive Company was in
 works around Bermuda. Am
 cross Va. (between May 23rd March
 to Petersburg & placed in Battery
 No. 2. June 2nd marched to
 Richmond & placed in position
 at Carter's Ford, Chickahominy
 river June 8th Marched to Fort
 Mifflin, Va. where it arrived June
 19th & was placed in Battery No
 36, and on the 30th June 1862
 moved to Battery (No 31.) Fort
 Orleans, where Company is now
 stationed.

I hereby certify that the fore-
 going Record of Years, dates, facts
 and historical Memoranda is
 correctly given John R. McLaughly
 Station - Fort Orleans, 6th Co. 14th Company
 Date - 1st Jan'y. 1865. Better Washington City

Card No.

5

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: ^{where it}
 moved around Richmond with
 the army but did not participate
 in any engagement Battalion being
 held as reserve July 1st during the
 Battle of Malvern Hill the Battal.
 was ordered to the front at a
 double quick & placed under fire
 for two hours but took no part
 in the Battle. Moved with army
 until 5th July 1862. at which time
 Corps was sent down near
 Charles City C. H. to operate against
 the enemy's transports. Corps
 was on active duty night & day
 until July 9th 1862. It rejoined the
 Battalion 7 miles from Richmond
 On the 10th encamped at (Camp
 Longstreet) near Richmond where
 it remained until 15th Aug 1862
 when it started on the Maryland
 Campaign - encamped Aug 15th
 at Sarovisville Va. Engaged in
 enemy at Rappahannock Station
 Aug 23rd 1862 then marched via
 Orleans, Salem & Topwell Sep
 5th near Massas river Corps was
 engaged Aug 29th 1862. hence

[Handwritten signature]

JUN 18

46648034

1905

Marched via Leesburg, Va. Fredericksburg, Md. &agerstown, Md. & Boonsboro, Md. to Sharpsburg, Md. participated in the engagement at that place on the 15th, 16th & 17th Sept. 1802. Then marched via Shepherdstown Va. Brunkers Hill to near Winchester, Va. where Company remained from 26th Sept. to Oct. 30, 1802 & then moved to Culpoper C. D. Va. marched thence Nov. 19th 1802 to Fredericksburg & participated in the engagement at that place on the 11th, 12th & 13th Dec. 1812. Left Fredericksburg Dec. 27th 1802 & proceeded to winter quarters near Chesterfield station in Caroline Co Va. Left winter quarters May 1st 1803. & proceeded to Fredericksburg where it participated in the engagement of March 3rd May, 1803. Encamped on Hamnards farm Spotsylvania Co. Va. from 12th May to June 2nd 1803 when it remained until June 15th 1803 when it moved via Little Washington, Chester Gap, Millwood, Winchester & Martinsburg Va. and Williamsport Md. toagerstown, Greencastle Chambersburg & Fayetteville Pa to Gettysburg Pa. where Company participated in the engagement of July 3rd 1803 & left Gettysburg morning of

(Confederate.)

2

Card No.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: *Hours &*
find 104 rounds of ammuni-
tion. On 6th Sept. rejoined the Bat-
alion at Camp Orleans, remain-
ed in Camp until 12th Sept. when
Camp was again ordered to
Germanstown where it remain-
ed until 15th Sept. at which
time the right Section was or-
dered to Camp Hill, where it
remained until 27th Sept. On
the 28th Sept. the left Section was
ordered to Taylor's Cross Roads
in rear of Muncous Hill. On
the 25th Sept. the left Section met
at Lewisville & participated
in the engagement & returned
to its position in the evening.
at 9 P. M. on the 27th Sept. the
Section was ordered to Falls
Church to cover the retreat.
at 11 P. M. it returned to the
Annandale road to cover the
retreat from Upton's & Mun-
cous Hill. at daylight on the
morning of the 28th it arrived
at Annandale & proceeded to
Germanstown where it arrived

C. W. Egan

(664c)

(OVER)

Copyd.

PLANS

46648033

5061

a junction with the right division
 On the 30th Sept. Company moved
 to Fairfax C. H. (Camp Benjamin)
 where it joined the Battalion,
 remaining there until 16th Oct.
 at mid-night when Battalion
 moved to Antietam, Camp
 24 miles, which place Battalion
 left for Winter Quarters (Camp
 Waltham) Blackburns Ford
 Jan. 22. 1862. March thence
 Mar. 8. 1862 to Orange C. H.
 where encamped, Camp Taylor
 until April 5th 1862 when march-
 ed to Richmond Va. where
 Company arrived 10th April & re-
 mained there until 20th April.
 1862, when proceeded to Penin-
 sula & encamped near Lebanon
 Church 22nd April 1862. On the
 25th April 1862 moved to William
 Church Va. which it left May
 3rd 1862 & proceeded to White-
 man where it arrived May
 8th 1862 & encamped at Blake-
 Lys Mill Pond until June
 1st 1862 when Company was or-
 dered to Carnetts Farm where
 it remained in action Saturday
 nine days. On the 5th per-
 cepted in a lively attack
 and on the night of the 9th it
 rejoined the Battalion at
 Blake Lys Pond & remained
 there until 26th June 1862.

(Confederate.)

2

Card No.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: hours &
fired 104 rounds of ammuni-
tion. On 6th Sept rejoined the Bat-
talion at Camp Orleans, remain-
ed in Camp until 12th Sept. when
Company was again ordered to
Gunnantown where it remain-
ed until 5th Sept. at which
time the right Section was or-
dered to Aspin Hill, where it
remained until 27th Sept. On
the 5th Sept. the left Section was
ordered to Taylor Cross Roads
in rear of Mausons Hill. On
the 25th Sept. the left Section moved
to Lewisville & participated
in the engagement & returned
to its position in the evening.
at 9 P. M. on the 27th Sept. the
Section was ordered to Falls
Church to cover the retreat.
at 11 P. M. it returned to the
Annandale road to cover the
retreat from Upton's & Mau-
sons Hills. at day light on the
morning of the 28th it arrived
at Annandale & proceeded to
Gunnantown where it arrived

C. W. Egan

Copies.

(OVER)

(654c)

(Confederate.)
1st Co, Batt'n Washington Artillery, Louisiana.

"Record"

of First Company of the Bat-
talion Washington Art'y. La. Vols.
for May 26, 1861 to Jan 1, 1865.

shows —

Station:

Fort Orleans

Date:

1st January 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company was mustered into
S. S. service May 26, 1861 and left
New Orleans May 27, 61 at 7
o'clock P. M. arrived in Richmond
on the morning of the 4th June
& camped at Howard's Grove
near Richmond. Camp there
(regard) until 24th June when
company started for Manassas
at which place it arrived at noon on
the 25th June & there proceeded
to Mitchell's Ford on Bull
Run where it encamped. Camp
Louisiana 1861 until 17th July
on the 9th July the night loca-
tion of the company went to Oc-
casion Creek where they re-
mained until the 3rd July at

M. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

1021

46648032

505

which time returned to camp. July
 17th broke up camp. This company was
 ordered to Blackburns Ford on Bull
 Run & participated in the engage-
 ment of the 18th July on the 19th
 & 20th July it remained near the
 Battle field on the morning of the
 21st July Company was ordered to
 report at the Lewis House at
 which place it participated in
 the Battle of Manassas. It camped
 near the Battle field until the 23rd
 July then proceeded to Camp Squires
 near the Stone House on Bull
 Run. Remained there until 29th
 July when company rejoined the Battle
 on Bull Run at Camp Louisiana
 No 2 where it remained until
 27th Aug. when company was order-
 ed to Germantown & remained
 there until 31st Aug. when it re-
 joined the Battalion which had
 moved to Centerville. Camp there
 remained in camp until 3rd
 Sept when it was ordered to
 Germantown where it arrived
 at 7 P.M. and then proceeded
 to "Snail Falls" at which place
 it arrived at 8 P.M. on 4th Sept
 & shelled the U.S. Barracks. Next
 morning acquired a camp of the
 enemy & was ordered back to
 Germantown where it arrived
 at 9 P.M. the same day hav-
 ing marched 48 miles in 24

24 (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 20, 1861* 1861
at shows station of company,

Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. ...

(Confederate.)

A Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June*

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. ...

(Confederate.)

2nd A. Batt Washington
DC

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

near Chestersfield Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. H. ...
Copyist

(Confederate.)

2nd Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1863

shows station of company,

at Spottsylvania Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

L. B. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

72d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 20 1861, 186

shows station of company,

at New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document, likely detailing the muster roll entries.]

Kendall

(Confederate.)

26 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct.

1861.

shows station of company,

Centerville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Fish

Copy

54 (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp Hollins Kentonville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Approved

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862

, 1862

at the station of company,

*Camp Sherman near Washington
D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2nd Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, August, 1862

shows station of company.

Not Selected

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1. Co. ordered by Genl
 Longstreet to Major Genl
 Rice's camp near Richmond
 Under fire. Co. did not
 fire. Co. not in line.
 11th. Co. in pursuit of
 to North Carolina. Co. in
 11th. Co. in Richmond
 Co. ordered to camp
 near Richmond. July
 15. Co. ordered to report
 to Genl G. Anderson
 of the 1st Brigade at
 Camp near Rich Heights.
 Co. reported back to
 camp near Richmond
 Aug 10. Co. ordered from
 Richmond to the
 front of the camp near
 Richmond. Aug 13
 Co. ordered to camp near
 Richmond. Aug 15
 Co. ordered from Richmond to

Wm. T. ...

Copied

5275

48648043

1905

towards the Rapidan
 River Aug 18 Reported
 to Genl. Scambs & Co. at
 Aug 20. Crossed the
 Rapidan at Keenan
 post Aug 26. Crossed
 the Rappahannock
 at Aug 28. Battle
 at the Horns of the Gap
 under fire one man
 wounded. Aug 30 Battle
 of Snodgrass engaged
 2000 men. Captured
 3 wounded. Captured a
 battery of Napoleonic
 Aug 31. Marched to
 Steel Bay post near
 Bull Run.

(Confederate.)

2nd Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept to Oct* 1862

shows station of company, *near*

Cape Pierre Church La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. [unclear]

(Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 20. 1862*

shows station of company.

Near Chesterfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copyist.

2nd (Confederate)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Fayetteville, Penna

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hill

Copyist.

2" (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1863.

shows station of company.
Falmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]
Copied.

2ⁿ

(Confederate.)

Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

shows station of company.

New Orange Court House, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Porter

2 (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Gettysburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Miller

(Confederate.)

2 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + June* 1864

showing station of company.

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

John

Copyist.

2nd

(Confederate.)

Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan, + Feb, 1864

shows station of company.

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Miller

2nd (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1864

shows station of company,

Model Farm Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to July

(Confederate.)

2 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1864

shows location of company.

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

107 Hill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

1864

shows station of company.

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Kils

(Confederate.)
2nd Co, Batt'n Washington Artillery, Louisiana.

"Record"

of 2nd Company Battalion Wash-
ington Artillery of New Orleans, La.
for May 26, 1861 to March 1, 1865.

shows —

Station: Fort Mifflin, Petersburg lines

Date: March 1st 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The 2nd Company Battalion
Washington Artillery was
incorporated into the service
of the Confederate States
of New Orleans Louisiana
on the 26th day of May 1861
Battalion was ordered to
Richmond Virginia May
27th arrived June 4th and
marched to Camp near
Waguard near the City.
Ordered to march to
junction on June 24th
Arrived June 25th and
marched to Camp Davis
Louisiana on Pull Blum
where we remained until
July 7th when the Battery

L. P. Barton Copyist

18648058

was ordered to Union Mills
 on the extreme right of
 the line of battle. Occu-
 pied the position during
 the battle of Bull Run
 July 31st and Manassas
 July 21st. Rejoined the Bat-
 talion at Camp Lewis-
 Camp No 2 on Bull Run
 July 27th remaining
 there until Aug 22nd
 when the Battery was
 ordered to report to Genl
 Longstreet's Brigade
 at Fairfax C.N. Aug
 28th occupied in woods
 Hill six miles from Wash-
 ington. Held the position
 one month engaged the
 enemy during that time
 at Skull's Hill Sept 13th and
 Genl Meade Sept 11th and
 25th evacuated the Hill.
 Sept 28th rejoining the
 Battalion in Camp
 Pennsylvania at Ricks a
 C.N. In Sept 30th Battery
 ordered on out post duty
 at remaining un-
 til Oct 22nd when and
 rejoined the Battalion in
 "Camp Morris" Oct 22nd
 the 11th. Moved with
 Battalion into Winter Quarters

(Confederate.)
2^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y + Feby 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Walker near Petersburg,
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

2nd Co Battery Washington Artillery, La

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

June 20, 1862 on Bull
Bluff. Moved from Winter
quarters on the retreat
from Manassas, Va.
March 8th arriving
at Orange, C. H. Va.
2nd and Richmond Va.
April 13th Left Richmond
per steamer April 20th
for the Norfolk
lines arriving at Kings
Wharf on June 25th after
April 21st. The Battery
was ordered to report to
Genl Tomlin's Va. Brigade
on April 25th. We oc-
cupied the Norfolk
town lines, remaining
there until May 1st
when with Tomlin's
brigade we retreated
arriving at Richmond
May 1st. We engaged the
Union at Mechanics-
ville, Va. May 25th
Rejoined the Battalion in
Camp Peake's Mill.

L. B. Barton

(over)

copyd.

48648059

Pined near Richmond,
 Va. June 12th. Moved
 with Battalion, and
 26th to the Mechanics-
 ville turnpike, our
 troops engaged, the ene-
 my the 12th Battalion was
 held in reserve during
 the same sharp fight
 ing around field
 moved to the battle-field
 of Malvern Hill but was
 not engaged, it being
 almost impossible to
 use artillery owing to
 the dense woods. Moved
 to "Camp Long Street" near
 Richmond July 15th.
 and remained until July
 25th when the Battery
 was ordered to report at
 the front to await under
 Col. Stearns to Camp
 Craig of the 1st and marched
 with Battalion Aug 10th
 arriving at Gordon's
 ville during the night and
 Camp on Aug 17th
 when the Battery was
 ordered to report with
 marching orders to
 Camp on the 1st Brigade
 arrived at the 1st appa-
 haprock River Aug 23rd
 where the enemy dispersed

(Confederate.)

Card No. 3

2nd Co. 3rd Washington Artillery, La.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

our passage, the Battery
being engaged occupying
the extreme right
Moved forward next
morning arriving at
Thoroughfare Gap where
the enemy were in
force. Battery not en-
gaged. Moved to the
"Battlefield of Land Ma-
mass" Aug 29th Battery
engaged on the 30th. Brought
off four Napoleon Guns,
Captured from the en-
emy they having been
turned in during the
fight. Crossed the Potomac
Sept 1st at Whiteford,
camping at night on
the North east shore. Md
Arrived near Medrick
City. Md Sept 1st and
moved to near Sept
10th to camp. The 1st
of Oct and the 1st of
Nov garrisoning the fort

7

PLANT

46648060

1862

place. Marched for
 Sharpsburg Md. Sept
 14th In position at
 Sharpsburg Md. Sept
 16th engaged from day-
 light till dark on the
 17th and remained on
 the field during the
 18th. Crossed the Potomac
 at Shepardstown Va. Sept
 19th. Arrived at Harches
 Co. Va. Sept 22nd march-
 ed with 15th in Oct. 20th
 passing through West-
 Virginia Ridge Moun-
 tains, arrived at Culpe-
 per Va. Oct. 22nd and
 22nd Battery in line with
 Peckett's division on the
 11th. 12th and 13th of Decem-
 ber 1862, but not engaged.
 Marched for Charlottesville
 Caroline County Va. with
 the 15th division Dec 27th
 arriving 13th. Marched
 Apr 27 1863 for Har-
 risburg Va. with
 15th division arriving May
 1st 1863 in position
 May 2nd and 3rd going
 to Lostone Mountain
 captured, Camped on 10
 miles, 14th May 1863 marched
 June 4th arriving at

(Confederate.)

Card No. 11

2nd Co. Battle Washington Artillery

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

Cut paper on 11th June 7th
Marcherter on June 24th
and crossed the Potomac
at Williamsport, Md.
June 25th arrived at
Green Castle, Tenn. June 26th
Chamberburg, Tenn.
June 27th and 28th
June 29th engaged
July 3rd ordered with
muzzle company with
report to Genl Imbo-
den, as guard to train
of wounded returning
to Williamsport, Md.
Arrived morning of
July 6th morning attacked
in the evening, repulsed.
Battery actually engaged
He crossed the Potomac
July 7th arrived at
Cut paper C. N. July 24th
Orange C. N. 11th and Rich-
mond Sept 15th and
Petersburg Va. Sept 19th
marched to Alexandria
left May 11th 1864 at

Light Artillery
(OVER) Copy

JUN 19

46648061

1905

occupying Fort Stevens
May 14th and 15th
engaging the enemy
engaged May 16th
battle of Freestone
at Camp Gray May 19th
and on the Chickalom-
ing River June 7th
from June 22nd to
Aug 22nd. The Post
to be occupied fort
with horse in advance
along the Peters-
burg line. Fought almost
daily during this time
and was actively engag-
ed June 22nd, 23rd
24th July 20th and Aug
21st. Ordered to fort
Walker Aug 22nd which
post we occupy
this day. 24th March
1865

J. P. Richardson
captain commanding
Co. 1st. S. C. Artillery

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

(Confederate.)

3 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to Oct 61*, 1861 ;

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten entries in the record section]

M. J. ...

(Confederate.)
2nd Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186/

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 17 July 1862 the various Louisiana
units of the 1st Louisiana
Artillery were detached to
the 2nd Louisiana Artillery
at the command of Genl Brewer, under
the command of Genl Longstreet
Street, Virginia. The 2nd Louisiana
Artillery participated in engage-
ment at Fort Mifflin on the 18th July
as part of General Lee's
2nd Division. Genl Lee's
command of 1st Louisiana
Artillery engaged at the
3rd Louisiana Artillery under
command of Genl Walker with
the 1st Louisiana Artillery at some
place on 18 July assigned to
Longstreet's Artillery and also par-
ticipated in the engagement at
that date.

Not stated
Copyed

(Confederate.)

Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 28 1864*

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In August 1864 the company being then
 attached to the 1st Cavalry of the Second
 Regiment under command of Lt Col
 W. H. Anderson at Fort Mifflin, Missouri
 left camp for the Louisiana
 Territory and to whether some state
 and beyond German town, but on
 crossing at German town was ordered
 onto camp with battalions at Fort
 C. H. where we remained in the
 State of Louisiana. The company was
 ordered to Fort Evans brigade, station-
 ed at Leesburg and left camp for
 that place about 10 miles in that
 state, but on arriving within two
 miles of Leesburg via Waller, Illinois
 were back ordered from Fort
 Evans to report at Bartlesville, Texas.
 We were back where we arrived at
 Bartlesville 23rd Dec 1864
 The company bivouached at Bartlesville
 until 24th January 1865*

W. H. Anderson

JUN 18

48648974

1906

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

(Confederate.)

5th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186

shows station of company,

Company Stationed at Fort Mifflin

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. J. ...

(Confederate.)

3rd Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 15, 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Waller's Co. Washington Art'y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. H. ...

37 (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *2nd* *March* *April*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Williamson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

371 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

7th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862

shows station of company.

1st Regt. Washington Art'y

RECORD OF SERVICE

James

(Confederate.)
3rd Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the period from 1st Dec 1862,

shows station of company.

Blackfield Station, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left 4th Dec 1862 at 1300 hrs
and proceeded to Blackfield
where we remained until 3rd Dec
Left 3rd Dec for the station
and remained there until 4th Dec
On arrival we were
to engage in battle, in which
Gen. Lee's division were
engaged against the Union
armies but the Union
army was killed & their wounded
left behind near a private burial
place. The Union soldiers who
were killed at Blackfield Station
were buried Dec 29 1862
in mass graves.

[Signature]

2nd (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomas

(Confederate.)
2nd Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for
shows station of company,

1863
RECORD OF EVENTS

Handwritten signature
Copy

5th (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to June 30th*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Yorkville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863,
shows station of company,

Orange Co. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard.

Copyright

(Confederate.)
3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Bonard
Copied.

(Confederate.)
3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 9 Feb. 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1864

shows station of company.

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Bonard
Copied

(Confederate.)
3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at Petersburg, Va., May
5, 1864, occupied Battery No. 2, City
Point Road - May 11 marched to
wards Richmond. May 13 to 16
in series of engagements below Drewry's
Bluff - May 23, moved to Petersburg
& again occupied Battery No. 2 - June
2, marched to Richmond & re-
mained in vicinity of Bottom's bridge
on the Chickahominy until after
noon of June 13 when we returned
to Petersburg, where Co. now is sta-
tioned.

J. N. Leonard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Conrad. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

showing station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Battery No 30, Defences
of Petersburg, Va.

(Confederate.)
3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fort Defiance (Battery
No. 30)
Petersburg, Va.

(Confederate)

Card No. 3.

3^d Co. Bttn. Washington, Ark. Co., Louisiana.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

on 13-14 & 15, May 1864, participated
in engagements with Butler's Army; May
17 to 22 inclusive in works around Ber-
muda Hundreds Va. May 23, Relieved
& moved to etc. etc. & placed in Butler's
Co. 2; June 2 marched to Richmond
and placed in positions respectively at
Fisher's & Price's ford on the Chickahom-
iny river; June 18, marched to Peters-
burg Va. where we arrived 14 June & was
placed in Battery No. 35 (Fort Walker) and
on June 30, 1864, moved thence to Battery
No. 30, Fort Defiance, where the Co. is now
stationed.

I hereby certify that the foregoing Record
of names, dates, facts and historical memoranda,
is correctly given.

Andrew Hers Jr
Capt. Com'dg.
3 Co. Bttn. Washn. Ark. Co.

(Confederate.)

3^d Co., Batt'n Washington Artillery, Louisiana.

"Record"

of 3^d Co., Battalion Washington Artillery,
Louisiana Tols.

for May 26, 1861 to Feb 14, 1865.

shows —

Station: Fort Defiance Petersburg, Va.

Date: Feb. 14, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Co. was enlisted for the war at
New Orleans, La. on 26th May 1861.
Left New Orleans, La. on 27th May
1861: arrived at Richmond Va. on the
4th 61: encamped at Howard's Grove
(Camp Beauregard) near Richmond
Va. until 7th July 1861, when left for
Llanassas, where we arrived 8th July
1861 and thence proceeded to Bull
Run, near Mitchell's Ford, where we
encamped (Camp Louisiana Tols)
until 17th July 1861. On night of 17th July
1861, one gun of Co. under Lieut. Burnett
was sent to Chamberlain's ford Bull Run,
and the remaining two, under Capt.
Miller, were stationed at McLean's Ford,
Bull Run. On the morning of 18th July
1861, one gun was sent by Capt. Miller.

2 400-8084

1001

under Lieut. Adams to Blackburn's Ford.
 The two guns at this ford participated
 in the engagement on that date at that
 point. On the 21st July Lieut. Adams' gun
 participated in the battle of Mansfield:
 the other two guns remained in their re-
 spective positions. On 22 July 1861, Capt.
 Miller with detachment H. at McClean's
 Ford, marched to Fairfax Station. On 26 July
 1861, Co. was again reunited in Camp
 Louisiana No. 2, near Bull Run changed
 camp to Centerville (Camp Orleans) Aug 1st
 1861. Co. ordered to Herringtontown Sept. 30th 61.
 Received Battery at Fairfax Co. H. Camp Ben-
 jamin Oct. 2, 1861. Moved to Camp Gold-
 king, Centerville Va. Oct 10th 61. Co. marched
 to Leesboro Oct. 26, & returned Oct. 29th 61
 and left Camp Golden for Camp Mattow-
 ville, Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run Jan. 22,
 1862. Marched thence March 8, 1862, to
 Orange Co. H. where encamped Camp Tay-
 lor, until 5 April 1862 when marched
 to Richmond to where Co. arrived 10 April
 & remained 20 April 1862, when proceeded
 to Peninsula and encamped near Lebanon
 Church, 22 April 1862. April 25, 62 moved to
 Williamsburg, where we left May 1, 62 and
 proceeded to Richmond, where we ar-
 rived 8 May 62. Remained around Rich-
 mond Va. until 10 May 1862, Co. went
 from May 8 to 13. Was at B. Daniel's Mill
 Ford, May 13 to 15, at Chaffin's Run;
 until 6 June at Battery No. 3, and they
 residue of the time moving around the
 peninsula.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 9

3^d Co. Bull. Washington, Ark., Louisiana.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

city with the army but was not engaged in
any of the battles, the Bull. being held in
reserve & finally encamped July 20, 62 at Camp
Longstreet. From 28 July to 10 Aug. 62 on picket
at Malvern, Ark. Aug. 10, 1862 left Richmond
on the Maryland Campaign, encamped Aug.
15 at Gordonsville Va. engaged enemy at Rappa-
hanock river 23 Aug 1862, then marched
via Orange, Salem & Manassas Gap to Manas-
sas where Co. was engaged on 29 Aug 1862.
thence marched via Leesville Va. Frederick Md
Hagerstown Md. & Round Mt. Md. to Sharps-
burg Md. & participated in engagement at
that place on 13, 14 & 17 Sept 1862, thence
marched via Shepherdstown to Bunker
& Hill, Va. & thence to Winchester, Va. where Co.
remained from 26 Sept. to 30 Oct 1862, and
then moved to Culpeper & 11 Nov. Marched
thence 19 Nov. to Cedarvale, Va. & partici-
pated in the battle at that place on 12 Dec. 62.
Left F. Dec 27, 1862 & proceeded to winter
quarters near Chestersfield Station on Caro-
lina Co. Va. left winter quarters May 1, 1863
& proceeded to Fredericksburg Va. where we en-
gaged the enemy 3 May 1863. Encamped
on Stanwells farm, Spotsylvania Co. Va. from
May 12 to June 2 63, when marched to

1864c

(OVER)

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

468-2085

Culpcher & H. where Co. remained until June
15, 1863 when moved via Little Washington,
Chester Gap, Littlewood, Winchester & Martins-
burg vi. and Williamsport Ind. Bayanstown Md.,
Granncastle & Chambersburg & Fayetteville Pa. to
Gettysburg Pa. where Co. participated in the Battle
of 3rd July, 1863. Left Gettysburg Pa. on morning
of 4th July & marched via Bobbston, Fayette-
ville & Granncastle Pa. to Williamsport Md.
where we engaged on the 6th July 1863. Crossed
the Potomac night of the 6th July, on 7th marched
via Winchester to Strasburg Va. & returned to
Battle at Bunker Hill Va. on 20. July 1863.
Thence marched via Berry, Elk Millswood,
Front Royal & Gaines X. Roads to Culp-
cher & H. where we arrived July 23, 63, moved
30. July 1863 to Orange & H. where we remained
until 31. Sept. 23 when we proceeded via Louisa
& H. & Richmond to Interstburg Va. where we
arrived on 20. Sept. 1863. Remained at the
grove until Oct. 10/63, at Friends Farm since
George Co. until 10. Nov. 27 at Jones Farm
Dumfries Co. until 2. Dec. 1863 and at
the "Model Farm" Dumfries Co. until
May 5, 1864. Co. was sent on 18. Dec. 1863
to "Bucking" where it remained Dec. 22, 1863;
a section of the cof. was sent to Brandon
on the James River on 26. Jan. 1864 &
returned Jan. 27, 1864, and a section of
of 10. Feb. 1864, which returned to
Torching on 12. Feb. 1864. Left Camp at
Model Farm, Petersburg on 5. May 1864
& occupied Ball's Bluff, Va. 2. July. Expenses.
Mds. 10. marched to Drewry's Bluff, Va.
Continued.

(Confederate.)

4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Formerly Capt B. J. Estlemaunt Co. Batt'n
Washington Company Muster Roll (July 20)

of the organization named above,

for May 26 1861 to , 186

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ale Blair

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1861.
Dated Oct. 21. 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Hollins near Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One Detachment of 4th Co. was
with Capt. J. L. Rossers 3rd
Battery at Union Mills on
18th & 21st July 61. and two
at the battles of Bull Run
18th July and Battle of Man-
assas July 21st 61.
Serg. Reynolds, Sergt. of 3rd De-
tachment killed during the
action - also one Detachment
the 2nd Sergt. Appo was du-
ring the 18th & 21st July with
Genl. D. R. Jones Brigade at
McLean's farm.

A. C. B. 114 Copyrd.

(Confederate.)
4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct*

1861.

shows station of company.

Camp Hollins near Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec 1861
Date Jan 9 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Hollins near Centerville Va

RECORD OF ROSTERS

A. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

shows station of company,

Walterwilliam Blackburn's Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ale Black

(Confederate.)

4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)
4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

1862,

showing station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 10th 1862 Marched from
Richmond towards Gordons
ville

Aug. 30. Fought the battle of
Sudley loss 13 men wounded

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)

4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

"
4" (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct.
Dated Dec. 1. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 17. Fought in the battle
of Sharpsburg

(Confederate.)
4 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

Shows station of company,

Near Chesterfield Depot

RECORD OF FEATS

Dec. 11th 1862 - Took position
on the heights in front of
Andover blmg = 12th opened
fire upon the enemy and
drove him from the Rail R.
cut in the skirts of the line = 13th
was engaged from the opening of
the fight till sundown assist-
ing to drive back the enemy
several times: the regiment was
reorganized by Capt. Wolford.
Loss: 10 wounded in Ser-
vice, 100 killed and
200 private

Al 15/62

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 Feb 1863

shows station of company, Chesterfield Depot Caroline Co. Va.

RECORD OF ENLIST.

A. C. Blair Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863,
until May 12 P.M.
shows station of company,

Stannards Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. B. A. Moore

(Confederate.)

4 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863,
actual July 1863.
shows station of company.

Camp near Culpeper.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May: Battery moved from near Chesterfield Station Va. to Fredericksburg. May 3 was engaged at Warsaw Hill at battle of Fredericksburg. June 3 marched from Stafford Va. to Culpeper Va. arriving there 10 o'clock & went into camp. June 15 left Culpeper Va. on march towards the Potomac. June 25 crossed the Potomac & entered Maryland. June 26 entered Pennsylvania - June 27 crossed the Chambersburg. June 28

J. S. [Signature]

(Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,
shows station of company.

Camp near Orange B. H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Russell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H. Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Bates

(Confederate.)
H Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec.
ended Jan. 1, 1864.
shows station of company,

1863.

Wood Farm, Petersburg, Va.
1864
RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. - Feb. 1864.

shows station of company.

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
H Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

1864.

shows station of company.

Wood Farm Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Russell

Capt. U.S.A.

(Confederate.)

H. Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. B. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. S. Russell

(Confederate.)
H Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 1864,

for
Sept. 1 Oct.
ended Feb. 3, 1865
shows station of company.

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. C. Dunsell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
H. Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Louisiana, near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. Dunder

Copyist

(Confederate.)
#6, Batt'n Washington Artillery, Louisiana.

"Record"

of #6 Co. Batt'n Washington
arty La

for May 26 1861 to Jan. 31 1865.

shows —

Station: Fort Louisiana, Petersburg
Defenses

Date: Jan. 31 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The 4th company embarked at New Orleans, La. May 26, 1861 & left on 27th for Richmond, Va at 5 o'clock P. M. arrived at Richmond June 4th 1861 and encamped at Camp "Bourgeois" on Union Hill until July 7th - when so. left for Manassas. Arrived at Manassas Junction July 8th & proceeded to Camp Louisiana on "Bull Run" near Mitchell's Ford. Remained at Camp Louisiana until morning 17th July 1861. Enemy then reported at Manassas, 2 guns under Capt. Ebleman were ordered to Black-Lums Ford & 1 gun under Lt. Norcum to McClellan's Ford. The guns under Capt. Ebleman were

J. M. Swan

10061

49618109

10061

engaged 18th July 1861, battle of
 "Bull Run" Capt E being badly
 wounded. He quit at Mc Leans
 Ford crossed with S. 7th Iowa Ri-
 gade on afternoon 21st July &
 moved towards Centerville but re-
 turned same night. He & 2 guns
 at Blackberrys Ford being engag-
 ed at "Mansassas" same day. On
 26th July 861 rejoined Battery at
 Camp Louisiana "2" While here
 1 Rifle gun of 4" is. mch & men
 & drivers was sent to Munroes
 still & reported to Capt Foster,
 Comdg 2^d Co. Moved from Camp
 Louisiana to Centerville, Va.
 Sept 1st 1861. & same day encamped
 at Camp "Orleans" Oct 1st 1861 mov-
 ed to Fairfax C. H. Camp "Benja-
 min" & while here Rifle gun &
 detachment returned to Co. hav-
 ing been present while away at
 fight at "Levinville" & "Mun-
 sons Hill" in Aug. 1861 Oct 10th
 1861 fell back to Centerville & en-
 camped at Camp "Hollins" Re-
 moved from Camp "Hollins" Jan
 22nd 1862 to Winter Quarters at
 Wacoctonville on "Bull Run".
 Mar 5th 862 moved from Wal-
 tonville to Orange C. H. Va. en-
 camping at Camp "Taylor".
 Left Camp "Taylor" Apr 5th 1862
 & marched via Louisa C. H. to
 Richmond, Va. arriving on 10th

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

inst. Left Richmond via Long
River in Peninsula Apr 21st 1862
encamping evening 27th inst near
Lebanon Church. Ept 27th March
to Williamsburg & on May 3rd 1862
to Richmond. In camp at Black
up Millpond & morning with
army around Richmond In-
ring the cattle there from May
8th to July 10th 1862 - in company then
encamped at Camp Longstreet
near Richmond. Aug 10th 1862
left Camp Longstreet on 14th
Maryland Campaign arriving
at Simonsville 19th inst. on
25th inst left Simonsville - pre-
sent in reserve at battle Kop-
pabannock Aug 23 1862. Then
marched via Orleans - Salem
& Warrington Gap to Manassas
encamped in battle there Aug
31st 1862. In Sept. marched via
Swaleys Ford Leesburg Freder-
ick into Hagerstown & B. was
in on Maryland Campaign -
encamped near Hagerstown
2 days & on 14th Sept with

C. V. ...

1861

45648110

9061

Garnett's Brigade moved to Brown's
 Cross. In reserve during engage-
 ment there - marched night of 16
 Sept to Sharpsburg. In battle there
 16 & 17 Sept. 1862. Crossed Potomac
 River morning 19th Sept. near Sharp-
 sburgh town Va. encamped night 20
 just near Open Run Creek & from
 there, marched via Brinker's Hill Va
 to Winchester. From Winchester march-
 ed Oct 20, 1862 to Sulphur Springs, Va.
 encamped here until Nov 19th and
 moved to Fredericksburg, Va. In po-
 sition on Malvern Hill - engaged in
 battle 11-12-13 December 1862.
 March from Fredericksburg 27. Dec.
 to North Martins near Charlestown
 Caroline Co. Va. Broke up camp
 at Charlestown 1st May 1863 & moved
 again to Fredericksburg. Engaged
 there 3rd May (Battle Chancellorsville)
 Lost 1 Napoleon gun & 1 Howitzer
 Captured by Enemy. On 2nd May
 moved to Stammers Farm Spott-
 sylvania County Va. On 2nd June
 marched to Sulphur Springs Va. march-
 ed from Sulphur on 2nd March
 Campaign 5th June 1863. & via
 Little Washington - Charlestown -
 Front Royal - Millwood & Win-
 chester to Williamsport Md. Cross-
 ed the Potomac at Williamsport
 via Hagerstown - Green Castle -
 Chambersburg & Fayetteville march-
 ed to Gettysburg Va. Crossing Mon-

(Confederate.)

Card No. 3

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

trains at Carlisle Gap - In battle
at Gettysburg July 3rd 1863. Was severely
disabled during engagement - marched
from Gettysburg via Green Castle July
4th 1863 to Williamsport national hotel
arriving Monday morning July
6th inst. - at 2 o'clock engaged enemy
Cavalry at Williamsport Monday
evening - Recrossed Potomac 7th inst.
& encamped until 9th inst when Com-
pany moved to Bunker Hill. From
Bunker Hill via Millwood & Gaines
& roads to Culpeper C.H. arriving
there July 23 1863. From Culpeper
marched to Orange C.H. & on 11th Sept-
63 via Louisa C.H. & Richmond
to Petersburg, Va. arriving Sept 17
1863. Encamping at Brittons Grove
Friends Farm & Jones Farm until
Dec. 21, 1863 when Co. went into
Winter Quarters at Mobal Farm.
Remained at Mobal Farm until
May 5 1864 & then moved to Bottom
5 5 Petersburg Defences. May 11th
1864 moved to Appamattox River
& moved towards Richmond. May
12th in Bottom at Halfway House in

C. J. Gray

JUN 19

46648111

1905

afternoon into lines around Rich-
mond. May 14th 1864 - engaged at battle
of Drury's Bluff. On 16th - first moved
from the Bermuda Hundred Road
on 17th in position on old Stage Road
at Clay Farm. On 18th - one section
under the Battle moved to the front
& charged during the day evening.
Next day. On 21st May relief
ed & moved back to Summit Hill
Petersonburg, Va. On 24th - relieved
2d Company at Swift Creek. On
25th moved to Richmond & on 15th
next sent to Rail Road Bridge
on Chickahominy River. On 19th
next moved to Mt. Chillon Bridge
June 19th - marched to Petersonburg
arriving there on 19th next
On 20th - moved to the trenches
& on 3rd July 1864, moved to Fort
"Louisiana" when Company
is at present stationed.
I hereby certify that the fore-
going is a true and correct copy of the
facts and historical names
therein, as furnished to me.

J. W. Norcross
Captain Com'dg
4th Battle Washington
Arty.

Handwritten scribble or mark at the top right of the page.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

(Confederate.)

2 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company 2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from the 1st position to
 the 2nd position and back to the
 1st position on March 10th and 11th 1862
 Moved from the 1st position to the
 2nd position on April 6th and 7th 1862
 Moved from the 2nd position to the
 3rd position on April 10th and 11th 1862
 Moved from the 3rd position to the
 4th position on April 15th and 16th 1862
 Moved from the 4th position to the
 5th position on April 20th and 21st 1862
 Moved from the 5th position to the
 6th position on April 25th and 26th 1862
 Moved from the 6th position to the
 7th position on April 30th and 1st 1862
 Moved from the 7th position to the
 8th position on May 5th and 6th 1862
 Moved from the 8th position to the
 9th position on May 10th and 11th 1862
 Moved from the 9th position to the
 10th position on May 15th and 16th 1862
 Moved from the 10th position to the
 11th position on May 20th and 21st 1862
 Moved from the 11th position to the
 12th position on May 25th and 26th 1862
 Moved from the 12th position to the
 13th position on May 30th and 31st 1862
 Moved from the 13th position to the
 14th position on June 1st and 2nd 1862
 Moved from the 14th position to the
 15th position on June 5th and 6th 1862
 Moved from the 15th position to the
 16th position on June 10th and 11th 1862
 Moved from the 16th position to the
 17th position on June 15th and 16th 1862
 Moved from the 17th position to the
 18th position on June 20th and 21st 1862
 Moved from the 18th position to the
 19th position on June 25th and 26th 1862
 Moved from the 19th position to the
 20th position on June 30th and 1st 1862

[Signature]

(Confederate.)
5th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

shows station of company.

Suppl. No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On outpost - miles from
Wentworth under command of
Brig. Gen. Anderson with 3 guns
attacked by heavy Cavalry force
which we drove back in dis-
order. constant skirmishes
on outpost by detached divi-
sions. In battle of Farmington
with 4 guns - and 54 rounds
skirmish near trenches with
enemy sharp-shooters. 8
men were badly wounded.
29 men evacuated with
limbs broken down with scant
food & bad water.

Marched to 20 mile creek
& Clear creek

Marched 6 days from Clear
creek to Benningham & 7th
to Camp near Dupelo.

J. J. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

52 Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Eagleville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Went into with Genl Adams
Trigard Genl 1st Subdivision
Subdivision in Kentucky Cam-
paigns - Participated in battle
of Perryville Oct 8th 1862 with
Genl*

J. H. Ryan

(Confederate.)

5th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

— not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion was engaged
in Battle of the Craters on
2nd day of Jan. sustaining
a loss of 1 man killed
and two wounded also
2 horses killed and 2 dis-
abled, and participated
in the retreat from Mus-
cadero to the place
where we have been
encamped ever since.

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

5th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar & apr*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Fairfield, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company moved from
Fairfield Tenn. and 5.
to Vicksburg, Tenn.*

W. Egan

(Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to 31st*, 1863.

shows station of company,

1st Artillery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Artillery Co. 1st La. Artillery
at Washington, La. 1st to 31st July 1863*

(Confederate.)

5th Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* to *Oct 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Missionary Ridge Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Battery was engaged in
the battle of Jackson, Miss July
2- 1863. the battery was then
transferred from Army Miss.
to Army Tenn. & was engaged
in the battle of Chickamauga
Sept 19-20- 1863.*

J. H. G.

107 (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *September 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Company Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left for ... road ...
the battle of ...
and lost the ...*

57 (Continued.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May to Aug 1864
shows station of company.

1864
RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th (Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1865* 1865;

shows station of company.

at station

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co., Batt'n Washington Art'y, La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mobile

RECORD OF LOSS.

Roll to

M. J. ...

Copies



1 (Chapman) Regt. Va. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Roll of Night Rifle Blues

Sub. became Co. E, 9 Regt Va Inf
(which see for sub. rolls

Enl May 27/61 for 1 yr. and was
mustered as part of this Regt.
June 30/61 - Was assigned as
Co. E of the 9 Regt. Va Inf upon
formation of that Regt. July 7/61

*Howell, Henry P. - 1

*Duck, Archibald - 1 -

*Edwards, David - 2.

Bassett, Wm H. - 2 -

1 roll Index.

Unofficial m

La Mille

Wm. R.	C	C	Major
Chas W.		1.	
Ashmore, Jas. K.	2	2.	
Boorman, Alex.		2. I.C.	
Jailes, Chas		C.	844 Apr 1862
Matthews, Jas. W.		2. 1.	
Jemar, James J.		2.	
Dollins, Thos. W.		1	
Connor, Ardio J.		2	
Holl, Baltzer		2	
Flournoy, Jas. S.		1.	

14 former members of (3^d) Co. H. (disbanded) joined this Co. Sept 23/62

Louisiana Guard

- Deserdy (Smith) E. --- C
- D. Higgins. Edgar --- 1
- Montgomery, (Lund) M.G. --- 2
- Murphy, Edward --- 2

Pay S.O. 272. Adge Richmond Va. - this Co.
 was detached from 1st Va. Inf. Vol. +
 became an ^{infantry} in 1861
 See Record of Events Aug 31 61 as
 shown in 20

All ^{sub} rolls filed with
 Louisiana Guard Archives
 Capt Green's Co. La. Art.

Unofficial memorandum

1st Texas Polk's Co. Militia



Wise, James B.	C	C.	Apr Apr 20
Canfield, Mercer	2	1.	"
Innis, Cornelius	2	2	"
Denigres, John	-	2. (sq car)	"
Groves, J. P.	-	C.	See July 7-07
Cavanaugh, P. H.	-	1.	"
Brookhrough, M. C.	-	2. (sq car)	"
Gill, H. C.	-	2.	"
Texada, J. W.	1	-	R Aug 26

5-158-13

This Co. was on Aug. 5 '61 assigned to the 12 Reg L. Volt
but did not form it on Aug 16 '61 was

Attached to the 1st (5-158-142)
in place of Gerards Co. Va. which was detached
as an ^{artillery} company in Richmond.

3

Unofficial memorandum

Rawles, Francis ... C.
Montgomery, Hugh W. ... 1
Kenna, Henry R. ... 2
Semmes, P. Warfield ... 2

^{official}
Transferred to 1st Battalion Inf. July 1961
re C.C. ~~and should be in file~~
as shown by Record of Events
on roll of Co. 6 1st Official Battalion
Inf. dated Aug 31, 61

Co. B 1-La. Inf. Vol.

form by -

Unofficial memorandum

Volunteers Guards La. Militia		Co. B 1 La. Inf. Vol.		
Nolan, Michael	C	C		Miss. 1862
Bilmore, M. B.	1	1	C	K. Jan 25 62
Hart, Wm.	2	2	-	
McKelland, Saml.		2	-	
Thomson, John		2		Sp. 1862
Sinnett, J. B.		2		
Murphy, Joseph		2	1	K. Jan 25 62
Fallows, John		2		K. July 1 62
Rice, Thos.		2	1	C
Maakew, John		2	1	B. 1862
Kernow, James		2	-	Dist. May 2 62
Eagan, Thos.		2		K. 1862

Co. F 1-La. Inf. V.

Inventory -

Unofficial memorandum

Palmer H. G. C. La. Inf. V.

Co. F 1-La. Inf. V.

Morke, P. R.	2	C. C.	Apr 1862
Randall, Wm. L.	1	1 -	to Co. K May 17 61
Tavener, W. C.	2	2 -	R. Aug 24 61
Chadwick, Ely A.	2	2	Apr. Apr 28 62
Evans, Josiah J.	1	1	Apr -
Snodden, Sam. H.	2	1, C.	- Apr
May, E. Robert	2	2	Apr. Apr 28 62
Sullivan, Patrick	1	1	- to rank 1862
Miller, Denis W.	2	2	K. July 1 62
Dillon, James	2	1, C.	Rank in 1861
Meyers, Chas	2	2	Rec'd

Company, Co. 1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

Unofficial

Company La. Militia

Co. H La. Inf.

Underwood, Ben M.	C.	C.	
Van Dusen, Rob L.	1.	1.	
Duncan, Alex G.	2.	2.	
Pierthe, Jos. E.	2.	2.	R. May 4. 61

Ky. Co. (no. 1172-1181)

Became Co. J. 1st Ky. Inf.
~~which was called on for~~

4

Brady's Co. H

1st La. Inf. Vols.

(Ch. 1-82-260)

Capt. Andrew Brady.

S.O. 152 vol. 6/62 assigning Co. to this
Reg. was revoked by S.O. 117 May 22/62

S.O. 126

Ord by June 2. 62

IX. Bureau to S. 111 - S.O. 117 c.s.

Capt Brady's Co. now attached to the 1st Reg.
La. Vols. will immediately report for duty
with the 3rd Batt. La. Vols. copy of
order in pocket of the commanding officer

All rolls filed with

Co. F. 15th La. Inf.

No rolls ^{found} on file showing
mustered as Co. H 10th La. Inf. Vols

L

U. S. Army

Shoreport Troop

Shoreport Troop
Co. D
Co. H

Beard, James Hamilton	C	
Williamson George	1	1
Marke, Leon D	2	2
Hodges, B. L.	2	2
Crane, W. O.	2	2
Moore, B. L.		C
Powell, A. C.		21
Crowder, W. J.	2	
Lowe, R. J.	2	
Moore, Wm E	C	C
Lankin, J. A.		1
Catta, R. P.		2
Shaw, Thos. H.		2

R. July 261

S.O. 149.

A. 7190. June 27. 62

11. The 'Shoreport Troop' formerly attached to 1st Cd. Righters 1 Batta. La. Vol. is assigned to duty as part of the 1 Reg. La. Vol. & will report accordingly.

S.O. 208 - A. 7190, Sept 5. 62. ^{Par 23.} Capt W. E. Moore's 1st & 2d La. Vols will be disbanded, and the men composing it will be brought to other Cos. of the Reg. as they may select.

All rolls filed herewith

Unofficial copy

C.P.		L.I.I.V.	
Went. Wm. G.	C.	1	1
Conner, Chas. E.	2. C.		
Harrison, Daniel R.	1 -		
Barker, Henry C.	2. 2. 1.		
DeLacy, Wm.	2 -		
Mendrick, Wm. D.	2 -		
Taylor, Joseph	1. C.		
Scott, Geo. L.	2 -		
Wright, Wm.	2. 1.		
Lawrence, J. R.	2		
Cuculla, J. E.	2. 1.		
West, Douglas	1.		

W

Unofficial memorandum.

C. G. ...

Galt, Jno. M.	- C.	R. M. 28 61
Frost, Chas. Napier	- C.	R. Nov. 11 61
Evans, James J.	- 1 -	to G. 7. May 19 61
Andry, Hortense	- 2, 1.	Apr. 28 62
Mollere, Jacques	- 2 -	
Randall, Wm. L.	- 1, C. (f. G. 7)	P. Jan 20 62
McLaughlin, Louis W.	- 2, 1, C.	
Fortier, Frederic, L.	- 2 -	Anal Sep 6 62
Maloy, James	- 2, 1.	
Hartness, M. L.	- 2	to rank 6.

W

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 28, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

W. H. Hester
Copist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 28 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*One Co Commisary of
Subsistence & one Co
Serg appointed since
last Muster*

*The Co M. Serg transferred
to Co H May*

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff ^{Barra} Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8* Oct. , 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp. Barrett. Norfolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(I. H. ...)
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Band
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 21st*, 186*3*

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp
RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...
Copied.

^{Confederate}
Field & Staff, 1st Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Vincent

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Berryville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st La. Regt was engaged in the
 Williamsburg Road June 25 1862
 behaving with great gallantry
 losing less than 100 men
 four hundred Brigades. Number
 engaged 350 killed & wounded
 700. Was engaged at Malvern
 Hill July 1st 1862 Number engaged
 2000 killed & wounded 1413.
 Camped at Falling Creek on
 Richmond & Petersburg pike
 on July 10 1862 having been ordered
 to join Gen. Starke's Brigade. Left
 for Gordonsville July 5/62
 Camped at Gordonsville July 13/62
 at a station. Stopped there
 till the 13 of July when we
 took up our line of march for
 Orangeburg South where we passed
 on the road to Paul's Hill. Dis-
 cussion of the Regt was transferred
 July 17/62 to Gen. Jackson's
 Corps

W. H. Crosby
 Capt.

JUL. 23.

46700103

1905

Old Division then stationed near
 Gordonsville Va. Took up our line
 of March for Massassett Plains
 Garrisona Mass 27 August. Was
 engaged at that battle of Manassas
 Aug 28-29 & 30 1862 on the 29
 our Brigade charged & took a Battery
 and our Capt was the first to plant
 its colors on the Battery also took
 the colors of the New York Excelsiors
 On the evening of the 30 in ad-
 vance of our line into our position
 in the night & made the position
 absolutely secure by the evening
 our ammunition having given
 out & our remaining cartridges came
 up the whole night the morning in
 check with the books. In a summary
 at Fairfax court house Sept 1
 1862 was engaged at Antietam 11th
 Sept 62 took up our line in
 March for Harpers Ferry Was
 engaged at Harpers Ferry Sept
 14 & 15 Was engaged at Sharpsburg
 Md Sept 6 & 7th during a desperate
 loss of 18 percent Took up our
 line in March of Martinsburg Va
 from there to Banks Hill then back
 to Martinsburg to destroy the RR
 from there to camp at Clifton
 near Herrington Va

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 8 to Feb 1, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Seymour, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not actively engaged
at Fredericksburg

W. H. Nelligan

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Company in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Nelligan

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Kept in the office

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Westly
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863,
ated Oct 22-1863
shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John B. Col*, 1863,
Nov 17-1863
shows station of Field and Staff,

copies in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...
Copies.

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated *March 8 1864*, 1864,
shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp, near Spanishburg, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 31*, 1864,

also Nov 1-1864
shows station of Field and Staff.

Near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff (Confederate.)
Co. 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

"Record"

of the *Field and Staff* Regiment
(Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

for *the*
shows —

Station: *La. Infantry*

Date: *1863*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't (Mississippi)

2nd Lt. J. G. [unclear]

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

February, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp [unclear] Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

1 Reg' (Nelligans) Las Cruces

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp (address) in the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was held as a Review
in the battle May 31st June
1st Moved back June
2nd to the camp we now
occupy Mountain Camp
Adjutant was assigned to
the Battalion June 25th near the
old battle ground of May 31st
losing 144 Killed + Wounded

J. Jacobson

100

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding addresses. The names are listed in the left column, and the addresses are listed in the right column. The list is organized in a table format with two columns.

1	100
2	100
3	100
4	100
5	100
6	100
7	100
8	100
9	100
10	100
11	100
12	100
13	100
14	100
15	100
16	100
17	100
18	100
19	100
20	100
21	100
22	100
23	100
24	100
25	100
26	100
27	100
28	100
29	100
30	100
31	100
32	100
33	100
34	100
35	100
36	100
37	100
38	100
39	100
40	100
41	100
42	100
43	100
44	100
45	100
46	100
47	100
48	100
49	100
50	100
51	100
52	100
53	100
54	100
55	100
56	100
57	100
58	100
59	100
60	100
61	100
62	100
63	100
64	100
65	100
66	100
67	100
68	100
69	100
70	100
71	100
72	100
73	100
74	100
75	100
76	100
77	100
78	100
79	100
80	100
81	100
82	100
83	100
84	100
85	100
86	100
87	100
88	100
89	100
90	100
91	100
92	100
93	100
94	100
95	100
96	100
97	100
98	100
99	100
100	100

The second part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding addresses. The names are listed in the left column, and the addresses are listed in the right column. The list is organized in a table format with two columns.

1	100
2	100
3	100
4	100
5	100
6	100
7	100
8	100
9	100
10	100
11	100
12	100
13	100
14	100
15	100
16	100
17	100
18	100
19	100
20	100
21	100
22	100
23	100
24	100
25	100
26	100
27	100
28	100
29	100
30	100
31	100
32	100
33	100
34	100
35	100
36	100
37	100
38	100
39	100
40	100
41	100
42	100
43	100
44	100
45	100
46	100
47	100
48	100
49	100
50	100
51	100
52	100
53	100
54	100
55	100
56	100
57	100
58	100
59	100
60	100
61	100
62	100
63	100
64	100
65	100
66	100
67	100
68	100
69	100
70	100
71	100
72	100
73	100
74	100
75	100
76	100
77	100
78	100
79	100
80	100
81	100
82	100
83	100
84	100
85	100
86	100
87	100
88	100
89	100
90	100
91	100
92	100
93	100
94	100
95	100
96	100
97	100
98	100
99	100
100	100

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 24, 1864* , 186

to April 28, 1864
shows station of company.

W. B. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*

, 1862.

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January*, 1862.

shows station of company.

Company A, 1st Regiment, Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to April 1*, 1862.

Not taken

shows station of company.

Not taken.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,
Company A
shows station of company,

Company A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The roll for the year 1862
is given in the following
order of the 15th of the
year 1862. The roll
is given in the following
order of the year 1862
and is given in the
following order of the year 1862.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Neilligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*
shows station of company.

1863.

March 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company.

700 11 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X
Engaged in battle at *Union Bay*
took part in the *...*
held up the *...*
saw the *...*
the *...*
Engaged in battle at *Union Bay*
took part in the *...*
held up the *...*
saw the *...*
the *...*
Engaged in battle at *Union Bay*
took part in the *...*
held up the *...*
saw the *...*
the *...*
Engaged in battle at *Union Bay*
took part in the *...*
held up the *...*
saw the *...*
the *...*

W. H. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1862, 31, 1862,
also for 1863,
shows status of company.

Company Roll, 1st Regt. La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *1*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186 *5*.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*

, 1863.

shows status of company.

Wm. J. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 186 *3*
shows station of company.

Gen. John D. Nelligan

RECORD OF PAGES.

Co. (1) (Confederate) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1863.

shows station of company.

Henry [unclear] [unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy 1st.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Company C*
show station of company.

Company C
1st Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 11

(Confederate.)

1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1864

1864

shows station of company.

1st Lt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(14.5)

6. 1. 11. Col. Hist.

(Confederate.)
Co. (1), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry. La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*,
at Camp 51, 1864, 186*4*,
shows station of company.

Company 1st Regt. La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(14.1)

to the 1st

Copyist.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *(1)*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

John H. ...
shows station of company.

George ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Oct 1st 1864 "The Signal Corps" was

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

Shortly after the Battle of
 Gettysburg the "Strategic
 Signal Corps" was organized
 by the War Dept. The "Signal
 Corps" was organized by order
 of the Secy of War and the
 members were to form a
 part of the ^{Army} ~~Army~~ ^{Army} ~~Army~~ ^{Army}
 above the ^{Army} ~~Army~~ ^{Army} ~~Army~~ ^{Army}
 members of that to join the
 Signal Corps. The members of the
 Signal Corps were as follows:
 Major J. C. Mason, Major
 General and Major General
 was received as a Subst. Lt. Col.
 for good work at Gettysburg
 of a Signal Corps. The members

The members of the
 made of the members of the
 except in some cases. The members
 cases because of want of man-
 in the same of the members
 It is deemed best to let the
 number of members to be
 which the members of the
 had been able to be more
 foundation as a soldier

W. H. H. C.

JUL 28

46700131

1905

The record has been made
 and entirely from memory.
 all the records of the Company
 and every other of the paper
 must have long since been
 lost. It is not taken that
 it by any little man
 or any other man who
 not been able to do it
 was not be attributed
 to particular.

Philip L. ...

Co. A, 1 Regiment (Mississippi), 20 Infantry

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: ^{some which}
 the battle was named. The Regt
 suffered severely in being in
 killed and wounded, sent out of
 365 engaged, and the Company
 losses first time out of 49
 engaged, the some of so small
 a number being in the fight was
 the progress of the war, they were
 prevented at the time, they were
 not yet accustomed to the hard-
 ship and exposure of a soldiers
 life. Although the fighting last-
 ed through out the day, nearly
 an the execution of orders
 within the space of 20 minutes
 after the fight was over
 the Regt being ordered to fall
 back to a stronger position
 in consequence of the strong
 tactical and superior bravery
 of numbers of the enemy
 a part in the first engagement
 was to men of less valor and
 determination than being run on
 to their courage and bravery
 that we were in the first instance
 for at Malvern Hill the Regt

1862

JUL 28.

46700130

1905.

proved that the fight had not been
 taken out of them and afterwards
 at Manassas when the Louisianians
 had been hurled into two Brigades
 as a result of opportunity was
 offered for the engagement which the
 1st Field was not called upon to
 lead a literary covering the
 card with regard to the 1st
 number of prisoners and 3 pieces
 of artillery were captured by
 the Brigade. It was at this
 battle that the 1st Louisiana
 Brigade after their acquisition
 had become exhausted fought
 the evening across a narrow
 road and had to retreat with
 losses and many losing their
 positions. The loss of the
 1st Louisiana is a doubtful
 matter that of the Brigade is
 that of the 1st Louisiana is
 that of the Brigade is a
 serious matter of the 1st
 and Louisiana into the name
 Brigade. This company has
 been through the battle
 in which it engaged for
 engaged and has been
 by the acquisition of 1st
 an aggregate of 125 to 200
 and his soldiers now have
 for duty.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

"Record"

of Co. C, 1st Regt. La. Infantry,
known as the "Madde Rifles",
for April 1st to July 29, 1865.

Shows —

Station: Camp, Shreveport.

Date: July 29, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Company was organized
at Shreveport, La., and mustered
in the State service on the 15th
day of April, 1861, and im-
mediately ordered to the
front where it was
mustered in the service of
the Confederate States on
the 20th day of April, 1861,
and designated as Co. C of
the 1st La. Regt. organized
and commanded by
Albert J. Nelligan.
The 10th day of July, 1861,
Companies of the Regt. were
ordered to Winchester,
Va. where they remained

38 JUL 28

46700129

506

garrison and doing
 guard duty between the
 months of the November and
 Elizabeth River until the 19th
 day of April 1862 when the
 Regt was ordered to South
 Mills, N.C. for the purpose of
 repelling a raid then on
 foot against the Great Swamp
 near the river, being re-
 turned and the time having
 expired when the term of ser-
 vice had expired the companies
 were ordered to reorganize and
 elect their officers in accord-
 ance with the provisions of
 April 11th 1862, which was done
 accordingly. When this time
 it became necessary for the
 Confederate forces to evacuate the
 place at Norfolk and to move
 the Regt was consequently sent
 to the City of Norfolk, to assist
 in the defence of that City
 against the Army of Wm. B. Fran-
 cis which was then in pos-
 session of the City. The first battle
 in which our Regt was en-
 gaged was on the Williamsburg
 road about four miles from
 Richmond and at a place
 known as Kings School House

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. *F*, *1st Louisiana*
Reg't *2nd Div*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 186
shows station of company,

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the record section]

[Faint, illegible text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible text at the top of the right page]

1	.....
2	.....
3	.....
4	.....
5	.....
6	.....
7	.....
8	.....
9	.....
10	.....
11	.....
12	.....
13	.....
14	.....
15	.....
16	.....
17	.....
18	.....
19	.....
20	.....
21	.....
22	.....
23	.....
24	.....
25	.....
26	.....
27	.....
28	.....
29	.....
30	.....
31	.....
32	.....
33	.....
34	.....
35	.....
36	.....
37	.....
38	.....
39	.....
40	.....
41	.....
42	.....
43	.....
44	.....
45	.....
46	.....
47	.....
48	.....
49	.....
50	.....
51	.....
52	.....
53	.....
54	.....
55	.....
56	.....
57	.....
58	.....
59	.....
60	.....
61	.....
62	.....
63	.....
64	.....
65	.....
66	.....
67	.....
68	.....
69	.....
70	.....
71	.....
72	.....
73	.....
74	.....
75	.....
76	.....
77	.....
78	.....
79	.....
80	.....
81	.....
82	.....
83	.....
84	.....
85	.....
86	.....
87	.....
88	.....
89	.....
90	.....
91	.....
92	.....
93	.....
94	.....
95	.....
96	.....
97	.....
98	.....
99	.....
100	.....

2nd)

(Confederate.)

Co. 103

, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2nd)
Co. 5, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for:

1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copies.

Co. (Confederate), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24.
Co.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1862.

-how - station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(24.3.)

24
Co.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ / _____ / 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

24
Co.

(Confederate)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_____.

Shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Corporal.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1st

, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour, La.

RECORD OF EXPENSES.

W. W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. 11, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 April 1863*

shows station of company.

7th 1st 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 10, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

show station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate)
Co. D, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 30, 1863, No. 1, 1863,
shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyright.

Co. *13* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1863* 1863,

State of Louisiana
shows station of company, *Company 13*
Company 13, 1st Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 12, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st August 31, 1864,*

J. A. Nelligan
shows station of company.

John A. Nelligan, Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 13 (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to March 1, 1864*

shows station of company.

Company of Charles C. Nelligan, Co. 13, 1st La. Infantry, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864 Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

"Record"

of 13th Co. 1st Regt. (Nelligan's) La. Infy.
at Camp ...
for ... 1865

Shows --

Station: ...

Date: ...

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company was organized ...

111

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April & 5*, 186*1*

shows station of company,

1st State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(17)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 1st to 31st, 1861.*

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(64-6)

W. H. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)

²
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 27 to 31*, 1861,
Dated June 23, 1861
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Callings
Copyist.

(2)

Co. (C)

(Confederate.)

, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1861

1861

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Collins Corp. Sgt.

21
Co. (1) (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861,

shows station of company.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861 Corp'l.

2
Co.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st 1862

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS

(46)

J. Copple
Copist.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March, April*, 186*2*.

Shows station of company,

Not listed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not listed

W. A. Wood

J. Copple

(25)

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(24.6)

Copied.

(2)
Co.

(Confederate.)

, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Aug 31, 1862*
1st La. Inf. Regt.

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. ...
Genl.

(1)
Co. () (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Apr 21st (at) 11, 1862,*
shows station of company.

Company Nelligan's
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Nelligan's was attached to the 1st Louisiana Infantry and fought at the Battle of Mansfield on April 8, 1862. The company was commanded by Captain Nelligan and was composed of men from various parts of Louisiana. The company was engaged in several skirmishes and was eventually captured by the Union forces at Mansfield. The company was then sent to a prisoner of war camp at Fort Monroe, Virginia. The company was later released and returned to Louisiana in the summer of 1862.

) H C
Capt.

(21)
Co. (1) (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 11, 1863*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Sept 11, 1863
at ...
...*

... *...* *...*

(2)
Co. E, (Confederate), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 10

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(14 B)

W. H. ...
Copyist.

(c)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company,

at the time of the muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C4.b)

1862

Confed.

(2)

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st May 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

John A. ...
Capt.

(2)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 1863

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company and Florida Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st marched from camp
 at New Iberia to camp at
 Bayou de la Platte. At Home
 Sept 13th moved to camp at
 Orange. On Sept 15th left
 at 2 P.M. for the position
 first on Rapides River
 at Turk Hill and dug
 trenches around our camp
 here until Oct 8 when we
 marched in pursuit of the
 enemy. On 11/29
 Capt. Nelligan, 1st, Major
 J. C. H. Casper, C. H.,
 Wickerella, Washington and
 held two days at Point
 Station.
 Oct 23 & 26 marching to pt 16/63
 on Cajon neck bridge
 and held at Brandy Station.

W. H. C. [Signature]

(Confederate.)
Co. (), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_____.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2)
Co. (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 124th Regt La. Inf.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2)

(Confederate.)

Co. [unclear], 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear] 1/9 Aug 61, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 28, 1861, to
Date of April 28, 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Copied.

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 23, to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp Vincent

RECORD OF EXPENSES.

J B Bourne

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Vincent, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Dowd

Co. *A* (Confederate), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Camp Vincent, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(14 b)

J. B. Dowd

Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp*

Near South Mills, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Camp
Vicent Va. Saturday
night April 9, 1862 to
Portsmouth, Va. 8 miles.
Embarked on Schooners
for South Mills, and
arrived Monday noon,
April 7, 1862.*

J. B. Deard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

showing station of company, *Camp*

Thalton Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged
in the battle of the 25th
June, 1862, which was a
skirmish & lasted one or two days be-
fore being very severe.
The discipline of the
Company is good.

J. V. Donald
Capt.

Co. D (Confederate), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30, to Sept 1

Dated Nov. 7 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Berryville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd
Capt.

Co. A (Confederate)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30, 1862

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged
in battle on 23 of June at
Hings School House near the
Williamsburg Road, and was
engaged in the battle of Mal-
vern Hill July 1 and was
engaged in the battle of Mal-
vern Hill August 1 and was
engaged in the battle of Mal-
vern Hill August 29
and was engaged in the
battle of Malvern Hill
on 28 of August and was
engaged in the battle of
Malvern Hill on 28 of Sep-
tember. Was also with a
company at Malvern Hill
and was engaged in the
battle of Malvern Hill on
23 of June near the Williams-
burg Road, and was engaged
in battle at Sharpsburg on
17 of September.

J. V. Howard
Captain

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863,*
dated Dec. 19, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.



A. B. Dowd

Copyist.

Co. *A* (Confederate)
1 Regiment (Nelson's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863
shows station of company.

Camp Seymour, Caroline Co. Va.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Donald

C. F. 101.

Co. *A*, (Confederate) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*
Noted Aug. 10 1863, 186*3*
shows station of company.

Camp at Montpelier, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

Co. *D*, ^(Confederate.) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Shows station of company,

New Frederickburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Powell

C. P. 1863.

Co. *A.* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 1863.
March 70. 1863

show - station of company.

Camp Near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

Co. A (Confederate)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 14, 1863, Marched from
Camp at Montpelier, Va. to one
mile beyond Orange C.H.
Sept 15, moved to camp at Orange
C.H. Sept 19, march at 5 AM, reach
Warrenton's Ford on Rapidan Riv-
er at dusk, halt & dig trenches.
Remain in camp here until
October 3, when we march in
pursuit of the enemy past
Orange C.H., Rapidan Ford,
Madison C.H., Culpeper, halt
Rickemite, Warrenton's
two days at Bristol Station.
(Oct 5 & 16) March Oct. 16/63, to
Rappahannock bridge halt at
Brandy Station Camp.

113 Derrind

Copyist.

Co D (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.
Dated *Jan. 16, 1865*.
shows station of company.

Pisgah Church, Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged at Peyton's
farm Nov. 27, 1863.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *19*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June, 8 to 6.*, 1864.

shows station of company.

Camp near Bigah Church Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W B David

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, to Aug. 31, 1864.*

ended Nov. 1, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

"Record"

of Co. D, (Emmett Guards) Regt
La. Inf.

for April 24, 1861, to April 9, 1865.

- Shows - Written at
Station: New Orleans, Louisiana
of a private journal by A. N. Cummings of the
Date: May 23, 1880 Comd'g

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The "Emmett Guards" were raised
armed and equipped through the
unaided exertions and determina-
tion of Hugh James Nelligan,
and by him named in honor of the
great Irish Patriot, Robert Emmett.
As recruited the men were quar-
tered at a Marine Hospital, Avenue d'Alger,
opposite the City of New Orleans,
finally having recruited the company
quoting Capt. Nelligan, enlisted in the
Confederate States Service, form-
ing "Company D" of the First Regiment
Louisiana Volunteer Infantry Col. Albert
S. Blanchard Comd'g. were ordered
to Norfolk, reaching that point May 10,
1861, and first camped at Fort Greaves
then on June 10, 1861, established (near)

J. W. Dowd.

JUL 23

46700183

1905

Camp Vincent, on Bullard's Farm, mid-
way between the mouth of Horse mead
river, and Greeney Island on the
southern shore of Washington Roads -
At this point, ordinary garrison duty was
performed, special in the shore, Camp
guard, and drill, squads, until thor-
oughly disciplined, and creditably
drilled. Witnessed the great Naval
Combat March and Sea coast quiet
reign of supreme until April 19, 1862,
during stormy evening orders were
given to move immediately by the Dis-
trot Surgeon General to South Mills on the
Virginia coast, prior to retreat of the
enemy under Genl Reno's provisions
to our arrival. Genl Wright of the 54th
regt had driven them away from
the field giving them a severe lesson
in the art of war. The evacuation of Har-
per's Ferry necessary our regiment
retreated by the Roanoke and South Mills
Road to Melrose H. C. but before leaving
South Mills, our regiment became neces-
sary, the Congress and being 12 Mass troops, that
ceremony was performed amid stor-
my scenes, for many men openly charged
the authorities with violation of a con-
tract - the record hereunto shows
how large a number, acted upon this
opinion, and left the service.

Confederate.

Card No. 2

Co. D, 1 Regt (Kelligan's) La. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: the efficiency was almost destroyed, and ever afterwards, the individual pride and unflinching courage of the men alone made them a terror to the enemy on many bloody fields. The great rebel yell (so called by the enemy) Yi! Yi! Yi!!! Common sing low, and increasing at each utterance, was instituted by Brovack Gallagher of this Company, and in innumerable, the glorious and soul stirring charges, he started the yell, with a deep, sonorous bass voice, which having been once heard, can never be forgotten. From the Eden, the Regiment was moved to Petersburg, thence to the trenches on Charles City Road seven miles east of Richmond, participating only as reserve at Seven Pines, through the neglect of Maj. Genl. Huger whose disobedience of orders cost him his Division Command. From this period, June 1, 1862, until the 25th June 1862, disorder & dissipation prevailed, the new organization was difficult to control, but on that day the Battle of King's School House occurred, and out of 350 men taken in, 145 were killed and wounded. And 16 out of 27 officers, this Company (over)

J. B. Dowd

(6640)

(OVER)

Copyist.

JUL. 28.

4E700184

1905.

gained imperishable renown at
the Battle of 2 Manassas (Aug 30, 1862.
holding an open culvert against re-
peated charges of a greatly superior
force of the enemy - Ammunition
becoming exhausted, officers and
men used rods from the embank-
ment, and in history is recorded
that fact that the Louisiana Brigade
saved the day to the Immortal Stone-
wall! Gettysburg Campaign, Bristow
Campaign, Chancellorsville, Mine
Run, all in 1862. Then in 1864 - The
great Wilderness Campaign, Spott-
sylvania, Rapidan and Malvern
Rivers, to Richmond, were all
included in the history of this
Company - Then in June 1864 - To
Synchburg under Early down the
Valley to Washington, D.C. all the in-
glorious Valley Campaign of 1864,
down to Richmond, and Petersburg,
and finally to Appomattox (April 9, 1865).
This Company always had its repre-
sentatives, Brave and gallant men
not now to fame, but who wear crowns
of glory, and live honored, in the mem-
ory of their Commanders, and their
Comrades -
The writer hereof fears that since
May 23, 1870) fifteen years (subse-
quent to the final scenes - Imper-
fect, but, reader it impress-
ible to give a perfect history
of every man. He himself

(Confederate.)

Card No. 3

C. D. 1 Regt (Nelligans) La. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: was wounded in the right leg at King's School House 25 June 1862, again slightly in head at Chancellorsville May 3, 1863, again slightly on middle finger of left hand at Spottsylvania Co. Va. May 12, 1864. received several shots in clothing - once in sword belt, a ball once burying itself therein without injury. and sword scabbard twice broken by bullets. was captured at Fishers Hill Sept 22, 1864, and remained at Fort Delaware until May 31, 1865. He has the proud satisfaction of having commanded as brave and noble a body of men as ever faced a foe, and hands this to posterity as a tribute to their merits

J. B. Dowd



(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 28 1861 to , 1861 ,
Data April 28 - 1861

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alley
Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 28 to June 1, 1861,*

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company enlisted in
New Orleans & mustered
into service by Capt. Galt
via Mobile at the head
quarters of the first Bat-
talion from La. & from
South to arrive in
Mobile 1st June 1861*

(116) 25/1
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E, 1 Regiment (Confederate.)
(Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8, 1861, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp General Hoffmeyer's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Moseby
Capt.

Co. *E*, ^(Confederate) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec 1861*
Volunteer duties
shows status of the

Camp Vincent La
RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st*, 1862
(*at Saline*)
shows station of *...*

Camp Meant

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(P. M. Crosby)
Jan 1st.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April, 1862.*

shows station of company.

*Company of Sergeants James Condon Co
1. 6.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Condon

(P. H. Condon)
Capt. ret.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for (April 30 to Oct 31, 1862).

shows station of company.

Not Studied

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mermin June 23 110 boys
Battle of Kings School House
June 25 boys 114 killed 14
Warrenton Battle of Moberly
Vall's Ferry and 2 killed 4
Warrenton Battle of Moberly
Sept 18 100 boys 100
Richmond June 2 100 boys
Surrender of Vicksburg 1862
by the Rebels Sept 15 1862
Moberly Battle of Sharpshurg
Sept 17 and killed 100
73 Warrenton

(J. H. G. G. G.) Corp. at.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862,

shows station of company.

in hospital

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Arrival of company
at New Orleans, La.
August 1st, 1862
at Camp near New Orleans
with
the company in 1862*

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st, 1862

shows station of company.

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April, 1863.*

shows station of company,

Camp, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C, 1st Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry, was organized at New Orleans, Louisiana, on the 28th of March, 1863. The company was organized by the late Major General John B. Magruder, and was commanded by Captain John B. Magruder. The company was organized at New Orleans, Louisiana, on the 28th of March, 1863. The company was organized by the late Major General John B. Magruder, and was commanded by Captain John B. Magruder. The company was organized at New Orleans, Louisiana, on the 28th of March, 1863. The company was organized by the late Major General John B. Magruder, and was commanded by Captain John B. Magruder.

J. B. Magruder
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

1st States

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Nichols near New-
 Orleans crossing on the morning of
 the 5th of June. Crossed the Rap-
 idan River on the morning of the
 7th of June. Arrived at Bull's Gap
 on the 8th. Left Bull's Gap on
 the 10th and crossed the Sta-
 crovack River on the 12th and
 arrived at New Market on the 13th.
 Remained at New Market the
 14th and engaged in the action on
 the Mountain of the 15th. Left
 New Market on the 16th and ar-
 rived near Stephen's Station on
 the 17th. Crossed the Potomac on
 the 19th and camped on the Pot-
 ometta & Sharpsburg where
 we remained until the 23rd
 when we took up our march
 through the mountains of
 Maryland.

C. H. Gentry
 of Corps.

JUL. 28.

46700198

1905.

On the same day, Colter & I
were marched for Chambers-
burg where we arrived that
evening. We remained in
Camp near Chambersburg 26
Marched on Carlisle and
arrived near Carlisle in
the evening of the 27
Remained in Camp near
Carlisle until the 29
and marched for Green
Castle where we filed
to be left going through
Scotland and arrived
near Fayetteville in the
evening of the 30th Jan.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8th 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp Memphis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 1863 Left Camp near Fort
Waller. In Marching to Vicksburg
and former line of the
sum. evening of the
evening attacked the enemy on
the 2nd and 3rd of July 1863. All
week of the 4th of July
1863. Enemy was in battle and
was in the air. Army to enemy
July 5th in the morning of the
5th of July 1863. Vicksburg. The
Hagerstown. The day found line
of battle near Hagerstown on the
night of the 10th of July 1863 and
retreated the remainder of the evening
July 10th and returned to
Tolouse at Hagerstown. The
on the night of the 12th July 1863.
The night of the 13th of July
of the 14th of July and the night
of the 15th of July 1863.

(11/1/1863)

(14.5)

Copyist.

JUL. 28.

46700199

1905.

on July 20 1863 Marched through
Manchester on the 23 of July
1863 and arrived in Lytle
the same night at Front
Royal and awaited the
advance of the enemy Left
Front Royal July 26 1863
and marched through the
Turkey Cut and encamp-
ed near Madison Court
House on July 29 1863
Marched through Madison
Court House July 31 1863
and encamped at Camp
near Mount Union
Orange County Va Aug
1 1863

(Confederate.)

Co. E., 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1863*

(Roll not dated)

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Faint handwritten text, likely describing military events or movements of the company. Legible fragments include: "March 12 1863", "March 11", "March 10", "March 9", "March 8", "March 7", "March 6", "March 5", "March 4", "March 3", "March 2", "March 1", "March 1863".)

(Signed) C. Nelligan
Capt.

JUL. 28.

46700200

1905.

Harrold and examined
near White Station Oct 16
Five up the trail found
track Oct 18. Full back
run at Harrold and
consequently it is
not of recent origin
The "dagger" found and
examined at Harrold and
Station still in the
same place on the 31st
of October 1905

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 2 1863, 1863,

Feb 6 1864

shows station of company,

Near Mount Pisgah

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged near Brandy Station
 Nov 1 1863 the main movement
 of the Confederates on the 2 863
 and crossed the Army, fell back
 on the 8 of Nov 863 & but after
 some time, crossed the river
 then on Nov 9 863 and took
 up our old position at "Morris
 Ford" Marched to Mount Pisgah
 Church on Nov 11 1863 & set up
 Muster quarters there and each
 in 1200 hrs. and on Nov 12
 1863 and commenced a three
 day march with us and expected
 they had 26 863 at a point
 near the line from March 10
 began there on Nov 27 and en-
 gaged the enemy compelling
 them to fall back took up our
 position in our old trench near
 Nov 28 1863 they skirmishing
 from 10 up to 12 o'clock 1863.

W. B. ...

JUL. 28.

46700201

1905.

The mummy fell rock and
crossed the Rapid Run
on December 3, 1863 occupied
our old position at Mather
Ford. On December 2, 3, 1863
Mather was our camp near
Mather's Ford to the summit Pisgah
Church and went into
winter quarters on Dec 31
1863. Camp pitched July
at Mather's Ford.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company.

Company at the 14th Mass Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Nelligan
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 1864
until Nov 1 1864
shows station of company,

New York Market Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Card No. 2

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

the day nearly all the casualties occurred within the space of 20 minutes, after the first shot was fired the regt being compelled to fall back to a stronger position in consequence of the strong position and larger numbers of the enemy such a result in their first ~~in this kind~~ engagement would to most of us & X. and determination to their brains not go into the 1st Regt for at Malvern Hill the men were so that the fight had not been taken out of them and affairs at Manassas when the Louisiana had been divided into two brigades an opportunity was offered for some which they met most gallantly and crossed the river covering the earth with their shells and a large number of men and horses killed were captured by the brigades. It was at this battle that the Louisiana brigade after their ammunition had become exhausted fought the enemy as a railroad embankment with stones

J. Jacobson

Co. *L* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

"Record"

of Company *L* 1st La. Regt.

for April 28, 1861 to Feb 28, 1865.

Shows —

Station:

Date:

Original

Feb 28 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company was organized at New Orleans La and mustered in the States Service on the 28th of April 1861 and Mustered in the Service of the Confederate States on the 28th of Feb 1865 and designated as Co. *L* 1st La. Regt. organized and commanded by Col. *L. Nelligan* and later by Col. *J. C. ...* with other companies of the Regt. was ordered to Richmond and later to Norfolk and remained in the service of the Confederate States until the 28th of Feb 1865 when the Regt. was ordered to South West Point for the purpose of defending against the assault.

J. C. ...

(Confederate)

Co. *F*, *1* Reg't *7th* Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *A. G. O'Kortie*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Sealords*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *W. B. Blanchard*, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861, by *Capt J. M. Galt*
from the *2d* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this Muster, for the term of *one* year,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose name are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
one year

from this *2d* day of *May*, 1861.

Capt J. M. Galt
J. M. Galt Mustering officer.
Date *May 2d 1861*
Station *Sealords*

General Notation.

J. Jacobson

Co. *F* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* to *1864* 37 186/.

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This is a copy of the
muster roll of the
company of the
1st Regiment of
La. Infantry.*

Co. *A* **Confederate,**
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

shows station of company.

John Nelligan

RECORD OF EXPENSES.

J. Nelligan *✓*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. # 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

11 - 1862

shows station of company.

Camp 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. ...

Copy

Co. *e* ^(Confederate.) #1, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 1862*

shows station of company.

Camp Sherman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(144)

J. J. ...
Capt.

Co. *F* (Confederate)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April 1862*

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [Signature]

Copyright.

Co. ^{7th} ~~Confederate~~, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Oct. 1 1862 to Aug 1 1862

shows station of company.

Camp *Private*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [Signature]
Capt.

Ca. [#] (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March to Oct 1862*, 1862
shows station of company.

1st Lt. J. J. [unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered into the service of the
Confederate States in the month of
the 1862. Mustered with
the company on the 1st of June
1862 at *Spring Lake (Louisiana)*
then proceeded to the
Mustered into the service of the
Confederate States on the 1st
of July 1862.
Mustered with the company
at the Battle of Mansfield
on the 19th of May 1862.
Mustered with the company
at the Battle of Mansfield
on the 19th of May 1862.

J. J. [unclear]

Co. *(A)* ^(Confederate), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863*

shows station of company.

7165 2/10/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [unclear]

Co. *A* (Confederate) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

showing station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(4.3)

J. H. ...

Correct.

Co. *A*, ^(Confederate.) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April, 1863*

shows station of company.

J. H. Nelligan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Nelligan

Co. *F* (Confederate)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

By Capt. Wm. Nelligan, 1863.

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Nelligan
Capt.

5
Co. *Je*, ^(Confederate.) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 28 & 29 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Tappan, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. ...

Co. *C* ^{*H*} (Confederate), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 18 & 19*, 186*3*.

shows station of company.

Sam'l & Co. Tm. L. Boston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. [Signature]

(1863)

Copyist.

Co. *A* ^(Confederate.), 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for:

Dated Jan 10 1862

Shows station of company.

1st Regt La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(41)

J. Nelligan

CORP.

Co. *A* ^(Confederate) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Quarter 2^d, 1864*

shows station of company.

Camp near Grand Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. ...

Copyist.

Co. *A* ^(Confederate) 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of Aug 31, 1864*
Dated *Sept 1, 1864*

shows station of company.

Camp Lee, Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jackson

1881

1882

1883

1884

(Confederate.)
Co. *1*, *1* Reg't (Mississippi) La Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Thos M Dean*
Company, in the *1* Regiment, (..... Brigade)
of *Louisiana Vols*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *A. G. Blanchard*
and, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by *Jno M. Galt*
from the *2* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *One year*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
One year

from this *3* day of *May*, 1861.

Jno M Galt *Capt*
Mustering Officer.

Date *May 2, 1861*
Station *New Orleans*

General Notation:

A. H. C. ...
J. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 2 to June 10, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Vincent

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Collins
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 7 Dec*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

at Camp's Run cont Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Dorem

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 20

, 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Vincennes Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frederick

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28* to *April 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lawson Lane, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. ... Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st 1862* 1862

shows condition of the company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Had a severe engagement
on the 20th June 62 on
Williamstown road near
Baton Rouge & Seven Pines
La. in this action Company
was three (3) killed and
eight (8) wounded*

(Confederate.)

Co. 17, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1, 1862,
Sept 2, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Berenville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Regiment was engaged with
the enemy at Williamsburg
about June 23, 1862. Our Co
lost 2 privates, 1 private killed
1 sergeant & 2 privates
wounded. Our next engage-
ment with the enemy was
at Harrison's Hill July 1, 1862.
Our Co lost 1 private wounded.
Our next engagement was at
Winnassas. Our Co lost 1 private
killed on the 28, Sept '62. Our
next engagement was at
2 privates wounded. Our next
engagement was at Fairfax C. H.
Our next engagement was at
Hempstead Sept 11 & 16, 1862.
Our next engagement was at
Williamsburg Sept 17, 1862. Our
Co lost 1 private killed, 1 priv-
ate, 1 sergeant, 6 privates
wounded.

W. H. Collins

(Confederate.)
Co. S, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 1 to Nov 1, 1862,
shows station of company.

Camp near Ferrisville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was engaged
with the Federal Troops (Com-
posed of Germans, Swedes, and
Knights Bldrs) on the 21st
January 1862. The company lost
2 privates killed & 1 private killed
& 2 privates wounded. The next engage-
ment with the enemy was at
Malvern Hill Va. The 16th Nov
Company had 1 private wounded
The next engagement was at
Manassas. The Regiment was
engaged on the 21st Sept & 30th
Oct. The company lost 1 private
killed. The 1st of 2 privates
wounded. The next engagement
was at Fairfax on 14th. Also on 21st
& 22nd. Our next engage-
ment was at Fairfax City.

W. L. D. W.
Copyist

JUL. 28.

46700231

1905.

September 1st 1905
The next engagement was at
the
... ..
... ..
... ..

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 1862 to Jan 1*, 1863.

shows station of company,

camp near Fort Wagner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Wm J. Lyman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*It is not noted as engaged in
battle of Fredericksburg*

W. H. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 5, 1863*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Reynolds Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of June* 1863.

shows station of company.

See Orange Cross

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*was engaged in the battle
of Gettysburg July 2^d - 3^d
his company was in the
line on the right to the
end of the day in
the*

Wm. H. ...

Cap. etc.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 & Oct 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Company near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

731 P. D. Dixon
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *5*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *10/1/63*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Desyate Church near Orange Ct.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged in battle of Ragun's Farm
on the 27th of Nov 1863. Changed
camp from near Mylons Pond
to Desyate Church 1 mile
from Orange Ct. House, La.
Dec. 14, 1863*



W. H. C. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. G., 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. Term*, 1864.

shows station of company.

Camp near Pig Lake Church near Orange Ct. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. W. W.
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *S*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 29 to Mar 31*, 1862.
Roll 100

shows station of company.

Camp near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. P. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

"Record"

of Co. G, 1st Regt. Nelligan's
La. Infy.

for Apr 25 to 5 May '0, 1865.

-how-

Station: camp Stafford

Date: March 10 - 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This Company was organized at New Orleans, La. and mustered in the state service on the 20th April 1861 as Company (B) Orleans Light Guards Battalion where it was mustered in the service of the Confederate States on the 20th April 1861, and designated as Co. G of the 1st La. Regt organized and commanded by Col. Albert S. Blanchard. The Co together with the other Companies of the Regt were then ordered to Richmond and subsequently to Norfolk, Va. where it performed garrison and duty (over)

Geo. W. Dean

8. E. 11

46700240

905.

between the months of the
of Alexander & Elizabeth
River until the 9th day of
April 1862 when the Regi-
ment was ordered to South
Hills N.C. for the purpose of
repelling a raid then on foot
against the Swamp Swamp
Canal, the weather having
retired and the tide having
arrived when the term of
service had expired the
Companies were ordered to
reorganize and elect their
officers in accordance with
the Congress Act of April
6th 1862. which was done
accordingly about this time
it became necessary for
the Confederate forces to
evacuate the cities of Alex-
andria and Portsmouth and
the Regiment was Con-
sequently sent to the city
(Orr)

Confederate.

Card No. 2

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

of Richmond to assist in the
defense of the city against
the arms of M^cClellan which
was then in close proximity to
the city. The first battle in which
any casualties occurred was
on the Williamsburg Road
about four miles from Rich-
mond and at a point known as
"Kingshook house" from which
the battle was named. The
Regt. suffered severely losing
in killed and wounded 144
out of 365 engaged and the
company being eleven out of
26 engaged. The cause of
a so small a number being
in the fight was the sick-
ness of the men that pre-
vailed at the time they were
not so accustomed to the
hard service and exposure of
a soldier's life. Although
the fight lasted throughout
the day, nearly all the cas-
ualties occurred within
the space of 30 minutes (over)

(164c)

(OVER)

1770
Copyright

JUL. 28.

46700241

1905.

after the first shot was fired, the
Regt being compelled to fall
back to a stronger position,
in consequence of the strong
position and long superiority
of numbers of the enemy such
a result in their first engage-
ment, would to men of less
awe, and determination
have proved ruinous to their
courage and bravery, but as
with the first Louisiana for at
Madison Hill the men proved
that the fight had not been
taken out of them and after-
wards at Mansfield, when the
Louisianians had been united
into two Brigades an excellent
opportunity was offered for
revenge, which the old first
had gallantly embraced,
literally covering the earth with
yankees dead, a large number
of prisoners and 3 pieces of
artillery were captured of
the Brigade. It was at this
battle that Stark's Louisiana
Brigade - after their disper-
sion had become reorgan-
ized in enemy colors a
roadward embankment
with stones and heavy
tapping their position. The
history of the Company (1864)

(Confederate.)

Card No. 3

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

is identical with that of the Regiment, and that of the Regiment identical with that of the Brigade, especially since the uniting of the different Regiments into the same Brigade. This Company has been through all the battles in which the Regiment has been engaged and has been reduced by the casualties of war from an aggregate of 68 to 2 enlisted men now for duty. Its mention has been made of meritorious conduct. It is deemed best to let the number of engagements in which each member has participated be his recommendation as a soldier. This record has been made out, entirely from memory. All of the records of the Company and even those of the Regiment has long since been (over)

JUL 28.

46700242

1905.

God. The writer hopes that
if by any little measure
prolapsed justice has
not been done to all it will
not be attributed to par-
tiality

(Confederate)

Co. H (14th) 1st Reg't La Inf
McLaganis

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *L. M. Anderson*
Company in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Louisiana*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. M. Anderson*,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *10*, 1861, by *Genl. M. V. F.*
from the *10th* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *one year*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

One Year

from this *10th* day of *May*, 1861.

J. M. Anderson
Mustering Officer

Date *May 1, 1861*

Station *New Orleans*

General Notation

Anderson
Appd.

(Confederate.)

Cox / *W/H*, 1 Regiment (Neilligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 2 - 1861*, 186

ended June 10 1861
shows station of company.

Comp. must. roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Neilligan

1861

(Confederate.)

(3rd) Co. 1st Regt. La. Inf.
Mellinger's

Diary of

of the organization named above,

for the period from 15th June 1862
to 15th July 1862 -
shows station, &c.

Mellinger's Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Mellinger)

Copyright.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com La Mil Records
(Source of communication.)

Information regarding

Co H, 1 (Nelligans) Regt. La Inf.
 which sub. became
 — Co. I, 1 Regt. Ky Inf.

Records at 10 St show this
 Co. was organized as Co H 1
 (Nelligans) Regt. La Inf at New
 Orleans, La., May 2/61, was
 transferred [no order from] ^{2nd}
 became Co I, 1 Regt. Ky Inf
 about July or August, 1861.

There are 5 mos. rolls on
 file for Co I, 1 Regt Ky Inf—
 July & Aug 61; Sep & Oct 61; Nov
 & Dec 61; Jan & Feb 62; and
 Dec 3/61 to May 13/62.

It appears to have been a
 12 mos. Co 2, was mo. of service
 May 13/62 by order of Secty of War.

9.12.15

FWH

Sept. 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. B. Booth,
Commissioner, La. Military Records
202 W. O. Courthouse,
New Orleans, Louisiana.

The records show that Company H,
1st (McLellan's) Regiment Louisiana
Infantry, Confederate States Army,
was organized at New Orleans, Louisi-
ana, May 2, 1861, and was trans-
ferred to and became Company I, 1st
Regiment Kentucky Infantry, Confed-
erate States Army, about July or
August, 1861. There are five rolls
on file of the company and regiment
last named as follows: July and
August, 1861, September and October,
1861, November and December, 1861,
January and February, 1862, and De-
cember 31, 1861, to May 13, 1862.
It appears that the company was a
twelve month company and was dis-
continued out of service May 13, 1862,
by order of Secretary of War.

H. H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate)

Co. *1*, *1* Reg't *(William) 1st Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *(John S. ...)*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, *(...)* Brigade,
of *...*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *(...)*
(...), called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *...*, 1861, by *(...)*
from the *...* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *(...)*
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the Service of the Confederate States for the term of
(...)

from this *(...)* day of *(...)*, 1861.
(...)

Date *(...)*
Station *(...)*

General Notation

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 15 to Jan 20, 1864.

shows station of company.

at New Orleans, near Berksmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. C. ...
Corporal.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment (Neilligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Live Oak, Fla. No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

J. S. [Signature]
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st 1862

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.) , 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company 1st Regiment, La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date July 13, 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Tulane Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched on 25 June
near Bayou Four on Williams
bank road in which 2 dead
of which 1 was killed, also Pvt.
John B. Muzzey, Pvt. J. M.
Grant and Robt. Carroway.
It is learned that Pvt. Carroway
was captured prisoner and
confinement at Camp near
New York Harbor,
company in advance on the
1 July at Malvern Hill

...
and (under provisions of Congress)
Act passed April 6/62) April 18/62
at Malvern Hill in State of
N.C. Mustered into service for
period of 12 months more or
less

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Co.

1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 31st, 1862.

shows station of company,

Company 1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 1 was organized at New Orleans, Louisiana, on the 1st of March, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Regiment of Louisiana Infantry.

The company was sent to the front at the Battle of Rapids, Louisiana, on the 19th of March, 1862, and was engaged in the fighting. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of the Red Bank, Louisiana, on the 23rd of March, 1862, and was engaged in the fighting. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of the Bayou des Minors, Louisiana, on the 25th of March, 1862, and was engaged in the fighting.

2100

(Confederate)

Co.) , 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On 1st of January 1862
the company was organized
at New Orleans La. and
was sent to the front
at the battle of Rapahannock
Va.*

*The company was sent
to the front and engaged
in the battle of Seven
Days Va. and at the
battle of Antietam Md.
and at the battle of
Fredericksburg Va. and
at the battle of Chancellorsville
Va. and at the battle of
Gettysburg Pa.*

140

J. J. Jones

Co. ^(Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Neilligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1/10*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. 1 Regt. Louisiana
Volunteers was organized
on 28 April 1862 at South
Wells South Carolina and
mustered for the year of the
war.*

W. H. C. [unclear]
Corporal.

Co. *2* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 7 April 1863.*

shows station of company.

Not Listed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. ...
Genl.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp of Montpelier La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment (Neilligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 10, 1863*

24th Dec 1863
showing strength of company.

Wm. C. Church

RECORD OF PAYMENTS.

Wm. C. Church

Genl.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1. Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1863*

shows station of company.

Comd. by G. M. Gentry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. Gentry

1863

Co. *9* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 21*, 1864.

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll
of the 1st Regiment of Louisiana Infantry
for the month of August 1864
at the record of events.*

A. H. ...
Corpl.

(Confederate.)
Co. _____, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JUL. 28.

46700263

1905.

Handwritten text, likely a letter or report, mentioning military units and locations. The text is partially obscured by a large, faint, circular stamp or watermark in the center of the page.

JUL. 28.

46700262

1905.

and it became necessary for the
Board of Health to purchase
the site of the new and substantial
cemetery near the present cemetery
or desired to buy the site of the
cemetery situated near the city
agencies in view of the fact that
the present cemetery is situated
in the city. The site of the new
cemetery is situated near the
city of the present cemetery. The
Board of Health has decided to
purchase the site of the new
cemetery near the city of the
present cemetery. The Board of
Health has decided to purchase
the site of the new cemetery
near the city of the present
cemetery. The Board of Health
has decided to purchase the site
of the new cemetery near the
city of the present cemetery.
(Continued)

7

(Confederate)

Co. H, First Reg't Louisiana (Nelligans)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Charles R. Street Company, in the First Regiment, (Brigade) of Volunteers, commanded by Col. J. B. ... called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 1861 by Capt. ... from the ... (date of this Muster for the term of ... unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of ...

from this ... of ... 1861.

Date ... Station ...

General Notation

D. W. Pearson

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1st* to *Dec. 31st*, 186*4*.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *h*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Company of the 1st La. Infantry

RECORD OF EXISTENCE.

W. J. ...

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *22*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization for the term

for *Year 1862*, 1862.

shows status of company.

August 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862, 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A, 1 La. Inf. mustered
into Service at Lawyers Lane, N.C.
April 20, 1862. On May 4, marched
on Kinston where it took up
Creek. It moved on to the
it marched to the left
of both for the N.C. left
held on to the left of the
May 10, it moved on to the
March 10, it moved on to the
on the 10th it moved on to the
was a battle of the battle of
Kinston. It moved on to the
in it the 10th it moved on to the
the 10th it moved on to the
was a battle of the battle of
captured to the 10th it moved on to the
1st of July it moved on to the 10th
10.

(Confederate.)

Co. A., 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to Aug. 31, 1862.

Shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Regiment was engaged at Hell
Carrington Road in a heavy skirmish
on the 20 of June and succeeded in
driving the enemy to their old
position. Loss 3 killed and 10 wounded
out of 100 men followed the retreating
enemy, being the first to engage them
at Walnut Hill. Loss 1 killed and
4 wounded. Left Richmond on the 5
of Aug. for Gordonsville, joined Jackson's
Division at the Rapidan on the 11 of Aug.
were on picket duty there 2 of Aug. under
heavy cannonading of the enemy on the banks
of the Rappahannock forced a march to get
to these things near St. Michaels Church.
The enemy fired his guns on the 29 of
Aug. held it the following day the enemy
made four days and attacks to retake
their position on the railroad with
a great loss. Heavy loss men behaved
with gallantry our ammunition
was

R. W. Watson

JUL 23.

46700270

1906

gave out and fought the enemy
with rocks until reinforcements came
up when the enemy was finally
repulsed. Loss killed 1 Commissioned
officer and 1 private wounded. Follow-
ed the enemy up and engaged him
near Fort Fort house. Crossed the
Potomac on the 5th Marched to Ladysmith
crossed the Potomac at Williamsport
drove the Yankees out of Martinsburg
was present at the surrender of
Chapin's Army. Crossed the Potomac
again Marched to Sharpsburg.
Was engaged in the battle again.
Loss killed 1 officer and 1 private
wounded engaged at destruction
of the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road
near Martinsburg.



(Confederate.)

Co. K., 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 17 to Oct. 1, 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Regiment was engaged at
 Williamsburg in a heavy battle
 on the 26 of June and succeeded in
 driving the enemy to their defence
 loss killed 100 wounded 200 of
 yours followed the attacking
 army to the engagement at
 Malvern Hill. lost killed 2
 wounded 100 taken on the
 5 of August for 20 days it joined
 Jackson's Division at the defense
 on the 11 of August the conflict
 daily the 12 of August under heavy
 cannonading of the enemy on the
 banks of the Rappahannock found
 a march to get to the enemy was
 at Manassas. charged the enemy
 from their position on the 24 of
 August held it the following
 day. the enemy made four different
 attacks to retake their position.

1862

W. C. T. A. 1862

JUL. 23.

46700271

1905.

on the railroad, were a fact, with heavy loss. Men behaved with gallantry, ammunition gave out and flight to many took rocks until reinforcements came up when the enemy were finally repulsed. Loss killed 1 Commissioned officer, 1 private wounded. Followed the enemy up and engaged him near his camp, house, raised the battery on the 5th marched to Frederick, recrossed the battery at Williams port, drove the Yankees out of Martinsburg, as a result of the surrender of his post, crossed the battery again, marched to Sharpsburgh was engaged at the battle there. Loss killed 1 officer and 1 man wounded, engaged at the destruction of the balling called this to Head near Martinsburg.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Shows station of company.

On file in the 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. W. Pearson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *J*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*.

Shows station of company.

Camp Superior La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st of 1863*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Hamilton's Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 1 Regiment (Neilligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 7, 1862, 1862
dated Aug 10, 1863.
shows station of company.

Camp Montpelier La
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *No. 1*, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Filed Nov 1, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely the record of events.]

— — — *W. H. Harrison*

Capt.

(Confederate)

Co. K, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1863.
Dated Jan 16, 1864.
shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Pearson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 7 Feb

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Pisgah Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Pearson

(Confederate.)
Co. C 56, 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 10 (Aug 31), 1864.

Roll of Co. C 56, 1864
shows station of company.

Camp Marionville, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. B. A. M. C.
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Capt. Howell's

Co. _____, 1 Reg't (Mulligan's)
La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Barriettes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Traveled from Smithfield
to Barriettes Point by
land 30 miles on
road

L. V. Barton
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. K., 1 Regiment (Nelligan's) La. Infantry.

"Record"

of Co. K. 1 Regt. of
La. Inf.

for April 1861 to May 22, 1865.

Shows --

Station: Not stated

Date: Not dated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

We were suddenly intruded upon
by Capt. G. M. Galt at New
Orleans, La. on the 22 day of April
1861. It is impossible for me
to write a correct account of my
Company having just returned
from a 3 months imprisonment
and find my Company papers
all lost, so that this record is
made only from memory. The
Memoranda is also too small
as I was obliged to leave out
all that the 3rd Louisiana
Company was in for want of space.
A more complete record can be made
if by the way as most of the Company
Memoranda have a copy of their
Company books inside of the

R. B. ...

Copyright

JUL. 28.

46700280

1905.

enlarge lines
yours very respect
E. W. M. Laughlin
Capt. U.S. A. I. San. H. Gt.

1 - La. Inf. - Troop

Unofficial memorandum

Ward, Chas M.	C.	to 11/60
Wicks, S. S.	1	to Capt. 11/60
Wynn, J. S.	2	to 11/60
Warrar, F. H. Jr.	C.	May. 1961
Warrant, James H.	1	(Adj. 11/60 Capt. C. D. 11/60)
Walter, Thomas	2	11/60 13 June 61
Wear, Charles H.	2	(to 11/67 - June 61)
Went, Thos. W.	2	(Justly except May 1961)
Wheatly, Taylor	C.	R. 7 July 18.65
Wilson, Lewis	1	R. Nov. 11.61
Wink, Louis	2	(11/60)
Wladdeu, M. C.	2	(11/60)
Wynn, B. C.	1	K Dec 31/62
Ward, W. A.	C.	
Wenton, Chas. R.	1	R. Dec 20 62
Went, Adolph	1	K Jan 3 60
Wheeler, Thos. W.	1	R. July 18.60
Wagner, W. E.	1	

12

All rolls filed herewith

Unofficial memorandum.

Jaquez, Jno. A.	C				
Wentworth, Thos.	C				R May 21 61
Hyams, Isaac D.	1				R June 1 61
Mader, Geo. W.	2	(Chas. 295 #62)			R Apr 7 62
Stafford, James C.	2	(acc)			
Butter, Thos.	1				to '6'
Thompson, P. H.	C				R 74 24 62
Jew, Chas. H.	1	(for Butter)			to '5'
Cooper, James	C				
West, Louis	1				to C '5'
Jonte, Geo.	2				to '5'
Simpson, Geo W.	2				to '5'
Holmes, Wm H.	1		8 17 1917		
Dubois, A C	2		8 17 1917		8 17 1917

All notes filed herewith

1 - La. Int. - [unclear]

Unofficial memorandum.

Hent, J. M.	C.	
Realty, Taylor	1. (for 6-)	Map Jan 63
Union, Lewis	2.	T.A.
Hent, Adolph	2.	to A. Sep 24
Sew, Chas. H.	1. C.	adj.
Griest, Wm. P.	2. 1.	
Huger, Chas. L.	2. 1.	
Gladden, M. C.	1.	
West, Louis	1.	to 4.
Lewis, Alfred J.	1.	for Rule - [unclear]
Reid, Wm. A.	1.	
Clinch, Hy. A.	C.	to 7.
Copps, Wm. C.	1	8/11/11
Paule, Es. W.	2	8/11/50

all notes filed herewith

Unofficial

Boqueron, John R.	C.	Maj. Aug 1861
Compton, James	1.	to C. B.
Madison, E. W.	2.	R. Oct 5. 61
Hanks, James	2.	R. Oct 5. 61
Treguant, James H.	C.	
Kennedy, Robt. G.	1.	(to C. B.)
Lewis, Alfred James	2.	(to C. B.)
Holding, Jno. G.	2.	()

will be filed here

12.
 1 : 2. 046.
 0.
 1.
 2.1.
 2.
 1.
 2

Level 1
 Caled. May 1963
 to 7'
 to 6'
 to 6'
 Spent 1/2 hr

1 - La. Inf. - Regt

Unofficial memorandum.

Strawbridge, Jas. ...: C. (Infy Col 1862) Major.
 Thomson, P. H. ...: 1. to C. B.
 Vanaton, Richard ...: 2. to C. B.
 Reid, Wm. A. ...: 2. 1. to C. C. & back to C. F.
 to Capt. Co. A.
 Butler, Thomas ...: 1.
 Garner, Jos. J. ...: 2. to C. B.^H
 Wilson, James ...: 2. R. -
 Levy, Jos. B. ...: 2. (1-22-57) W. Apr. 6. 62
 (or D. 19. 10. 62)
 Tew, Chas. H. ...: 1. to C. C.
 Steingfellow, Jas. W. ...: C.
 Perkins, Fredk H. ...: 1. R. May 7. 64
 Cooper, Geo. C. ...: 2. 1.
 Stafford, James G. ...: 1. to S.
 Quirk, Wm. ...: 1. to Capt. G.

all well - dated ...

1 - La. Inf. - Rec

Unofficial memorandum.

Wheat, J. Thos.	: C.	K ap. 6.62
Freston, Edward C.	: 1. (copy 1000s)	- 1. C E
Kennedy, Robt C.	: 2.	to C D
Simpson, Geo W.	: 2.	to C J
Sparker, Wm. H.	: C.	K July 28 64
Olivier, Lemce N.	: 1.	Cadid July 9.62
Perkins, J. H.	: 2.	
Holding, John C.	: 1.	
Wadden, M. C.	: 1.	Dec July 28 64
West, Louis	: 1	
Farmer, Jos. J.	: 1.	
Lewis, Alfred J.	: 1.	
Stafford, J. G.	: C.	

all copies filed Horcuz

Unofficial memorandum.

Catchelov, S. S. . . .	C.	Major.
Farke Wm H. . . .	1.	to 'K'
Leaton, Chas R. . . .	2. 1.	to 'A'
Quirk, Wm. . . .	2. 1.	to 'E'
Jew, Chas. H. . . .	C. (Ret'd)	
Lery, Jos. G. . . .	2. ()	K. ap. 62
Huger, Wm. E. . . .	2.	to 'R'
Trost, J. Bringer . . .	2. <small>Feb. 1, 1875</small>	K. Dec 31, 62
Garner, Jos. J. . . .	2.	to 'G'

All rolls filed herewith

Unofficial memorandum.

West, Douglas ... C.	to Reg. 1st - 2nd 24
Stringfellow, James W. ... 1.	to Reg. 19. 11. 24
Wilson, James ... 2.	to C. 7.
Behan, Jos. W. ... 2.	to A.
Stafford, J. C. ... C.	to B.
Simpson, G. W. ... 1.	to A. 19 62

1 All rolls filed hereunder.

U.S. I - Nat. Inf. - Fisheries

Unofficial memorandum.

Taylor, Chas A. ... C	Dist May 1963
Cenac, B. C. ... 1.	K. Dec 31/62
Bond, Geo. L. ... 2.	K. Apr 1/62
Avator, J. E. ... 2.	R. July 21/61
Kennedy, Robt. C. ... C	
Stafford, J. C. ... 1.	to J.
Cooper, Geo. C. ... 2	to G.
Barbarin, P. W. ... 2.	to Jan 3/63
Huger, C. Louder ... 1.	
Sparks, W. H. ... 1.	to G.
Kilbe, O. A. ... 2	

All collected here



(Confederate.)

1. Regt. La. Infantry
(Straubridge's)

Field and Staff M. I. Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustar Roll of the Field Officers
of the Louisiana Infantry,
mustered into the Service of
the Confederate States April
2, 1861, by Captain J. W. Frazer
C. S. Infantry.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the
Confederate States for five years
unless sooner discharged.

Station: New Orleans, La.

Date: April 2nd 1861.

J. W. Frazer,

Capt. C. S. Army,
Mustering Officer.

J. T. Henry

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to June 1861*, 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Warrington Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Hensley

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Warrington Navy Yard, Va.

RECORD OF DISEASES.

(14..b)

J. H. Hensley

Capt.

Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Warrington Navy Yard, Florida.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Bladenburg,
Warrenton, Maryland.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Tullahoma, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 'Mch & Apri, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Tullahoma, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Chickamauga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(143)

603108.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Sawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

shows station of Field and Staff.

Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

[Faint handwritten text]

Copyright.

Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7 Feb* 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Station not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

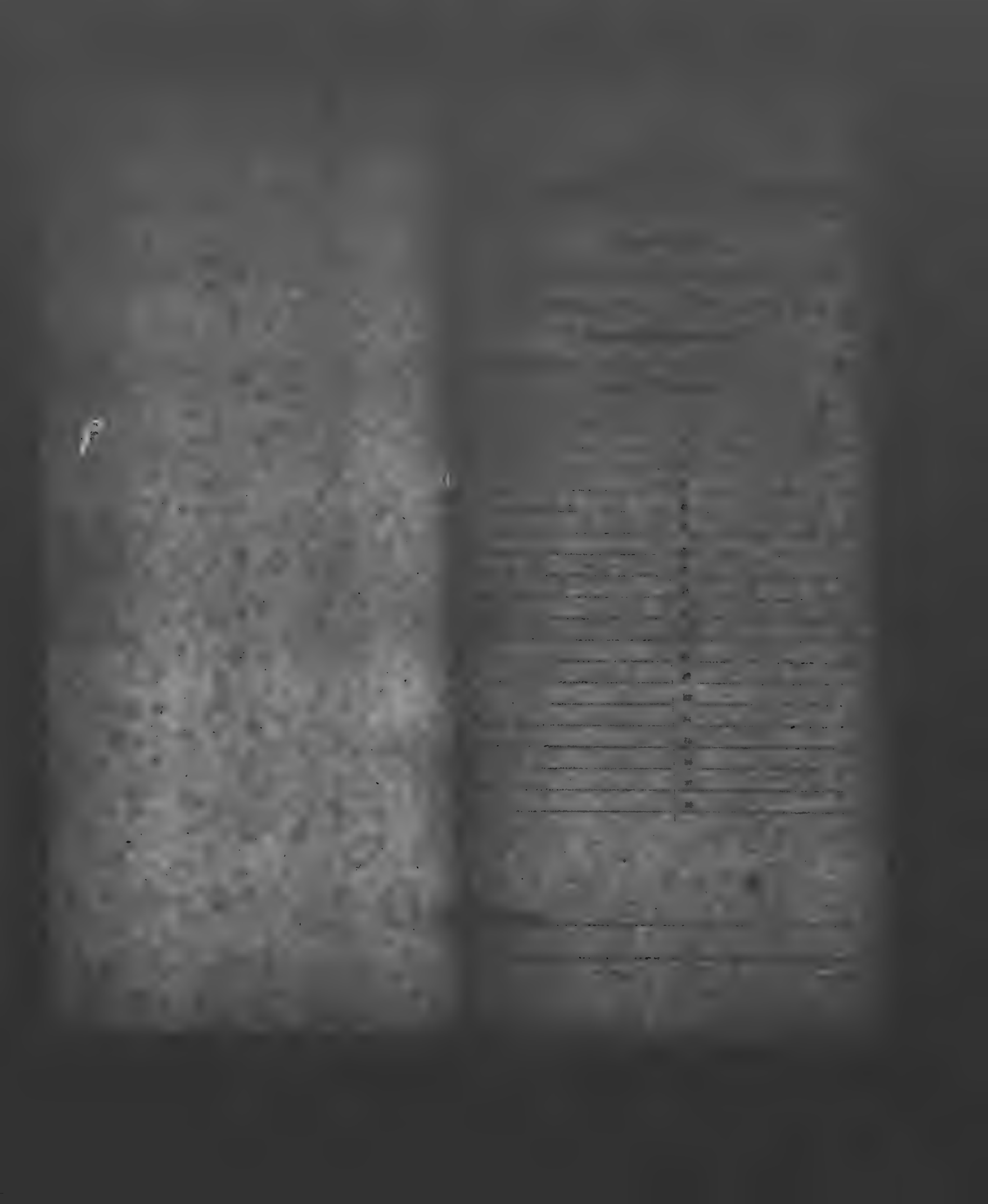
of the organization named above,

for 'Mich & Ap'l', 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

Gibson Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

1 Regt. La Inftry
(Strawbrays)

Return

of increased duties
of the organization named above
for the month of *August ending 31st 1862*,
shows station,

Superior Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document, consisting of several lines of text.]

[Signature]

1872

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1873

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1874

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1875

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1876

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1877

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1878

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1879

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1880

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

(Confederate)

Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. H. Farnan Jr's
Company, in the Louisiana Regiment. (Recruits)
of Louisiana
Volunteers, commanded by Col. A. S. Gentry
called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861, by Capt. J. W. Brown
from the Ninth day of April, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

12 months
from this Ninth day of April, 1861.

J. W. Brown, Capt. Mustered in

Date April 7, 1861.

Station N. O. Barracks, La.

General Notation.

J. J. Mulvey

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 9 to June 23rd, 1861.

shows station of company.

Washington, D.C., March 23rd, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1861.

shows station of company.

Warrington Maryland, New Kent Co Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

September

Copyist.

(111)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Shows station of company.

Camp of Guards, near
Warrington, Fla., Navy Yard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...
Capt.

(1861)

Confederate.

Co. A, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for November, December, 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp Claiborne, near
Warrenton, the Navy Yard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A, Strawbridge's, 1st
Confederate Regiment of Louisiana
Terras, was in the neighborhood
of Santa Rosa Island on the
morning of Oct. 9th 1861. This
was not noted on the book

The Company was dispersed
on the 12th of the month to the
of the fort and batteries and
Santa Rosa Island during
the bombardment.

J. H. ... 016101.

Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to April 30, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Brazos, near Granger, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On March 20, 1862, the Company was ordered to the Regiments camp at Brazos, Texas. It remained there until about April 10, 1862, when it was ordered to the camp at Brazos, Texas.

On April 10, 1862, the Company was ordered to the camp at Shiloh, Tennessee. It remained there until about April 20, 1862, when it was ordered to the camp at Shiloh, Tennessee. It remained there until about April 20, 1862, when it was ordered to the camp at Shiloh, Tennessee.

Sept 1862
Total
March 1st
all

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to *Sept. 7 & 8*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Near Knoxville,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Pikeville, Tenn Sept 11th, crossing
 Cumberland Mountains early in day
 Sparta, Tenn Sept 12th, 3 miles out
 for Kentucky which we entered
 9/12, reaching Tomkinsville same
 day. Sept 14th Tomkinsville Sept 15th
 & reached Glasgow same day. A
 march of 27 miles. Remained at Glasgow
 till Sept. 15, reached Murfreesville
 Sept. 16th Sept. 17th 11300th were
 surrendered without a fight. Remained
 Murfreesville till Sept. 20th.
 Wards town Sept. 23rd. Sept 24th
 Wards town & reached Murfreesville
 Oct. 5 - Oct. 7th Marched
 enemy at Murfreesville
 line of battle all day. Oct 8th
 party deployed. Murfreesville
 Oct 9th in position. Murfreesville
 turned fire on six hundred
 & returned to Murfreesville.*

AUG. - I

46709868

1905.

Oct. 10th in line of battle -
Oct. 11th in retreat - arrived
Cumberland Gap & det.
Reached Camp near Knoxville
ville Oct. 24th Soft Camp
for Knoxville Oct. 25th to the
Carroll Mountains

Confederate
Co. B 1st Regt La. Infy
Unknown

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Thomas Benton
Company, in the Louisiana Regiment, Brigade
of Volunteers
Volunteers, commanded by Col. [Name],
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861, by [Name],
from the [Date] day of [Month], 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of [Term],
unless sooner discharged)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
[Term]

from this [Date] day of [Month], 1861.
[Signature]

Date [Date] 1861
Station [Location]

General Notation

[Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate)
Co. B, 1st Regt. *(Artillery)*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. H. ...*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*Artillery* Brigade)
of *Virginia*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *W. H. ...*
W. H. ..., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *18*, 1861, by
from the *15* day of *March*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
12

from this *15* day of *March*, 1861

W. H. ...
Mustering Officer

Date *March 18 1861*
Station *...*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for a *short* *to* *June 30*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Particulars from Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 20 to Oct. 10*, 186*4*.

Shows station of company,

Washington, D.C. to New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *107*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862* 186

shows station of company,

107th Co. 1st Regt. La. Infy.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company stationed at Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the year 1862.

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for the year 1862.
shows station of company.

PLANT INVENTORY

(Continued)

7111	■
7112	■
7113	■
7114	■
7115	■
7116	■
7117	■
7118	■
7119	■
7120	■
7121	■
7122	■
7123	■
7124	■
7125	■
7126	■
7127	■
7128	■
7129	■
7130	■
7131	■
7132	■
7133	■
7134	■
7135	■
7136	■
7137	■
7138	■
7139	■
7140	■
7141	■
7142	■
7143	■
7144	■
7145	■
7146	■
7147	■
7148	■
7149	■
7150	■
7151	■
7152	■
7153	■
7154	■
7155	■
7156	■
7157	■
7158	■
7159	■
7160	■
7161	■
7162	■
7163	■
7164	■
7165	■
7166	■
7167	■
7168	■
7169	■
7170	■
7171	■
7172	■
7173	■
7174	■
7175	■
7176	■
7177	■
7178	■
7179	■
7180	■
7181	■
7182	■
7183	■
7184	■
7185	■
7186	■
7187	■
7188	■
7189	■
7190	■
7191	■
7192	■
7193	■
7194	■
7195	■
7196	■
7197	■
7198	■
7199	■
7200	■

see also

(Confederate)

Co. C, 1 Reg't La Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain F. M. Hawks Co.
Company, in the 1st Reg't of Louisiana Infantry, (Brigade)
of Louisiana Volunteers, commanded by Col. J. H.

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of an Act of Congress passed
February 1861. by the day of 1861.
(date of this Muster for the term of 1861
unless sooner discharged)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them;
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
one year

from this 10th day of March 1861

J. H. Frazer, Major

Date

March 10, 1861

Station

No. 1 Barracks

General Notation

J. H. Frazer

(Confederated)

Co. 6

Reg't 22

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain

L. B. ...

Company in the

Regiment.

Brigade

of *Louisiana*

...

Volunteers, commanded by Col

S. ...

...

called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February 1862, by

from the day of

186

(date of this Muster) for the term of

unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the men whose names are on this Roll their names and companies, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

Two years

from this date

186

L. B. ...

Date

Station

General Notation

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to June 30, 1862*

shows station of company.

Henry...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry...

(Confederate.)

Co. *C* 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Commissionary General

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Presented to the
the *original* *submitted*
the *of*

George
of *the*
of

George

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1861*

show station of company, *1861*

John T. ...
Strawbridge's
RECORD OF EVENTS

J. S. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1500* *Sept*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Sam'l ...
...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15* *1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Bonneton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left Camp
Ladlow on the 15th of Jan
on the 15th of Jan &
reached Fort Fisher
on the 15th of Jan
on the 28th of Jan &
reached Bonneton, Miss.
On the 15th of Jan
we were ordered to march
to the battle
of Secession, where we
were defeated.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Knoxville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left *Pikeville*
 left the 1st crossed the
Cumberland River and
 reached *Charta* Sept 3^d
 left *Charta* Sept 5th reached
Hamersboro 6th forded *Cum-*
berland River Sept 7th reached
Tombkinsville, *Monroe* 8th
 9th remained in *Tombkinsville*
 10th left *Tombkinsville*
 Marched to *Hearrow* 29
 miles 11th left *Hearrow*
 to attack *Memphisville* 15th
 Arrived in front *Memphis*
 works, 16th *Berry* *Cabintland*
 17th left *Memphisville* 20th
 reached *Wrensville* 21st
Parletown 22nd left *Parlet-*
own 23rd passed through
Strumfield, *Perryville* reached
Parletown 24th left *Par-*
letown 25th left *Par-*
letown 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th

AUG. - 1

46709883

1905.

To intercept a Yankee
Division near Lawrenceburg
returned to Harrodsburg
10th. Marched by River
then through Bryantville
Lancaster club orchard
Wildcat Gap and on
Reached Knoxville Oct
25th. Marched from
Sept 20 31 Oct. 250 miles.

Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 1863.

shows station of company.

John Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
performing the duties of
Post and Provost Guard
since last Muster. On the
month of April it formed
a portion of a detachment
of one hundred men
under command of
Major Batchelor sent to
Jackson Co. Alabama for
the purpose of arresting
a band of desperado and
conscript with to be
arrested in order to
resist lawful authority.
Expedition unsuccessful
returned on the four-
teenth of June

John A. Lee
Capt. Comd'g Co.

J. P. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

shows station of company.

Near Bull Run

RECORD OF DISEASE.

*The Company arrived
with equipment from
Bull Run to Bull Run
where I was called
into the service while
in the 2nd Louisiana
Infantry Regiment to
serve in the 3rd Regt
of the 1st Division*

*and I was
subsequently*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Missouri, near Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been
for the past two months
on duty at Gen. Bragg's
orders.

*Lts H. T. Lee
Capt. Comdg. Company*

A. D. Vest

Confederate

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Harrison, La.

RECORD OF LAZES.

*This company has been
for the last two months
on duty as Provost
guard on the Western
and Atlantic Rail Road*

J. C. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

show - station of company,

Kingston Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has
been furnishing guards
for the band on the
Western & Atlantic
Railroad.*

Wm. R. ...

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name *La. Inf.*

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

shows station of company.

*Company 1st La. Infantry, 1st
Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company returned
to the Regiment from
detached service at
Kingsport, Tenn.
March 24, 1864. The
Regiment was placed
in 1st Battalion, 1st
Brigade, 1st Division.*

*Chas. G. Lewis
Capt. Co. C, 1st La. Inf.*

G. S. West

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 30th Nov 1862*, 1862

shows station of company.

Missie Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 10th of the Regt
 joined the 1st Division
 at Baton Rouge, La. and
 participated with
 the Brigade in the fight
 at Mansfield through
 the larger campaign.
 It also went through
 the Tennessee campaign
 and with the Brigade
 covered the retreat of
 the Army from Nashville
 from 12th to 21st Nov. 1862
 when it was driven from
 there to Fort Fowl
 where it was the
 captured at Mobile.

Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1865,
shows station of company,
Cuba Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left *Mobile* for
the *Eastern Shore* in the
afternoon of *March 23*
Accompanied *works* at *Spanish*
dock on *26* & remained
without food until the
Evacuation *April 4, 1865*
Left *Mobile* with the
rear guard *April 12*
& reached *Meridian*
Miss on *April 19* & went *thence*
to *Cuba Station* on *April 25*

Wm. H. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, *1* Reg't *La. Inf.*
(Starrbu'gus)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *H. A. Jacques*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (~~Brigade~~)
of *Infantry*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *A. N. Shaddox*,
called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *15*, 1861, by *Chap. 11, Sec. 2, Act, Reg. C. S. 11,*
from the *15* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *one year*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
one year

from this *15* day of *April*, 1861.

Date *April 15 1861*
Station *New Orleans, Louisiana*

General Notation

H. A. Jacques
Capt.

Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 16 to June 30*, 1861.

Shows station of company.

Washington Navy Yard, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Warrington Navy Yard, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Kerf
Copied.

Confederate

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Wadden near Warrington
Navy Yard Fla*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861

On the morning of the 4th September
while proceeding to the Regimental
Parade Ground in Warrington Navy-
Yard Florida the morning on which
an attack was made by the U.S.
forces from Fort Pickens and the
Confederate Schooner *Quach Bamed*,
Privates *John O Connor* and *Francis
Miller* were so wounded as to in-
capacitate them for duty they being
still in the General Hospital from
such wounds

on the morning of the 9th October
1861 1st Lieut *James Cooper* and 8
Privates were engaged with the U.S.
forces on Santa Rosa Island on
the 8th October 1861 the company
moved out of Warrington Navy Yard
to its present station.

J. Wray
Corporal.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows location of company,
Camp,

Gladden near Warrington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved into winter quarters, (Hut: built by themselves convenient to the ground the Tents occupied on the 17th Nov. 1861. The Company marched with the Reg't to the rear of the Fort Wall Warrington yard and from thence to the old Louisiana camp and bivouacked until 10 P.M. on the day of the Bombardment with Fort Pickens 22 Nov. 1861. Pvt John O'Connor and Francis Miller mentioned in last Muster Roll as wounded on 14th Sept 1861 were discharged by reason of being Certificate of Disability from said Wounds.

H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

AUG. - 1

46703897

1905.

From J. and M. H. Hays
Shops. 4. 1st floor. 1st floor
1st floor. 1st floor. 1st floor
1st floor. 1st floor. 1st floor
1st floor.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1862;

shows station of company.

In the Field near Petterville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command left Corinth Miss
previous to the evacuation of that
place on Pioneer duty in
advance of the army on 23^d
of May 1862 and marched to
Baldwin Miss thirty miles
remaining at that place until
June 5th 1862. Left Baldwin
in advance of the army on
Pioneer duty and marched 41
miles to Tupelo Miss. which
place it reached on 7th June 1862
Left Tupelo on Pioneer duty on
23 July 1862 for Chattanooga Tenn.
Received 36 recruits on 28 July 1862
at Columbus Miss Reached
Chattanooga on 19 August 1862
Left Chattanooga on Pioneer duty
on 23 August 1862

Tennaf
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

shows station of company.

Near Knoxville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Bardonia on or about the 24th of September 1862 and marched to Harrodsburg Kentucky. From there to Knoxville Tennessee and on the march one Sergeant, one Musician and twenty one privates deserted. The company reached Knoxville on the 23rd of October 1862.

J. A. ...

INDIANA INVENTORY

(Continued from page 1)

CARD 6

1	4901	25
2	4901	25
3	4903	25
4	4903	25
5	4904	25
6	4905	25
7	4905	25
8	4907	25
9	4905	25
10	4909	25
11	4910	25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

See also

(Confederate)

Co. *D*, / Reg't *1st Light*
Alabama

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. H. Scott*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*2nd* Brigade)
of *Alabama* Volunteers, commanded by Col. *W. H. Brantley*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861, by *Act of Congress CS. 4*
from the *1st* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of *one year*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
one year

from this *1st* day of *April*, 1861.

Wm. H. Brantley
Mustering Officer

Date

Station

General Notation

Wm. H. Brantley

Co. *D*, 1 (Confederate.)
Reg't *1st New York*
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of *Captain A. C. C. P. S.*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *...*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *D. M.*
Adams, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *...*, 1861, by
from the *...* day of *...*, 186*...*
(date of this Muster) for the term of *...*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this *...* day of *...*, 186*...*

H. H. ...
Date *...* 30, 1862
Station *...*

General Notation.

H. H. ...
(658c) *...*
Copy.

(Confederate.)

W. E. 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 14th to June 30, 1861,*

shows station of company. *Camp*

Union in a war in the State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. P. Williams

(146)

Capt.

Confederate.
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & August, 1861.

Shows station of company.

Massachusetts Infantry, 1st
RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McKinnon
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1861, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp

at the mouth of the river

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

(1861)

Capt. H.

AUG. 1

46703907

1905.

For one year in the 17th Regt of
Ill. Inf. 1861-1862 the 2nd Co. of
the 17th Regt. Ill. Inf. was
continued the Company
& the Regiment for the rest
of the war

Edward W. Weston,
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of March*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1476)

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. & Co.*

, 186*3*

shows station of company.

Substantive Service

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(142)

H. M. Dickinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Quarters, Camp, &c.

RECORD OF ENLIST.

(1426)

J. W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.



(Confederate)

Co. *J*, 1 Reg't *La Inf.*
(Strawberry)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Strawberry's Co.*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment ~~of~~
of *5th Div.*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *W. G. ...*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *22*, 1862, by *Act of Congress*
from the *24* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
one year

from this *24* day of *April*, 1861.

Wm. G. ...
Mustering Officer

Date *April 24 1861*
Station *...*

General Notation

(Confederate.)
Co. *A* 1. Reg't *1st*
(Strawbray)
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. H. ...*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *...*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *...*

... called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *...*, 1861, by
from the *...* day of *...*, 186*...*
(date of this Muster) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
...
from this *...* day of *...*, 186*...*

Date *...* Mustering Officer

Station

General Notation:

Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above,

for *the year 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company.

Washington many for
the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Di
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *Y*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1861*, 1861/.

show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copies.

(1-1)

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

1st Lt. Strawbridge's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1/1/62

Copy.

Confederate.

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186____.

Shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AUG. - 1

46703917

1905.

On the 6th ...
Mouth of "Shiloh" ...
to ...

...
Went to ...
... of 10 + 20 ...

14 ...
...
...
...
... 1897

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 30 1867,

shows station of company,

at the ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events, including dates and descriptions of military activities.

AUG. - 1.

46703918

1905.

Of the number of the
conductor and the
number of the
the number of the
first day

at the beginning
of the year

Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862 to Dec 21*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Co. G in Gen. Jones

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the
regt was relieved from
Pioneer duty on Sept 14, 62
and joined the Brigade's Band
at Glasgow Ky.

Was thro the Kentucky
Campaign with Brags
Army and its retreat
to the river. He remained
in camp near Knoxville six
days and on 14th proceeded
to Chattanooga. He was
and arrived there on the 16th
of the month. The camp at
Chattanooga was on the

Nov. 21

...
...
...
...
...

AUG. - 1

46709919

1905.

with the

Was engaged in school
ways & on the 4 June
marched to Fullahoma

On June 10 13 was detached
from Brigade & ordered to
report as Provost Guard
when duty it is at
present performance

(Confederate.)

Co. *J.*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24*, 1863,

shows station of company,

California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been
stationed at Gallicien
since last muster of Feb 28
and is still performing
Prod. Guard duty.*

*An report of a detachment
of our commissary officer
for the term ending May
nine, particularly in purchase
of grain from Gallicien
has been made to serve as
memorandum in search of supplies
and returned on the 15th of
April.*

C. J. ...

Copyist.

Co.

(Confederate.)

1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

station of company,

1st Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing events or muster details]

*6. as a ...
- act ...*

[Signature] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year 1862*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Present

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *57*

, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a list of events or names.]

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁵⁰, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 _____.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS:

[Faint handwritten text, likely describing military events and movements.]

It also went through the
Tennessee Campaign and
with the brigade covered the
retreat of the army from
Knoxville Tenn. to Chattanooga
Tenn. marched from there
to Memphis Tenn.

[Faint, illegible text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible text at the top of the right page]

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

we also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1. Reg't *(Strawbridge)*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. "Bird" S.*
Company, in the *1st* Reg't, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Louisiana*
~~Volunteers~~, commanded by Col. *W. C. Whidden*
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *1861*, by *Cap. Wm. Bird S.*
from the *30th* day of *April*, 1861.
(date of this Muster for the term of
unless sooner discharged.)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
One Year

from this *30th* day of *April*, 1861.

Wm. Bird S. Mustering Officer

Date *April 30th 1861*

Station *W. C. Whidden's Co.*

General Notation:

Wm. Bird S.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't *(Branching) 2nd Ky.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. J. Whit*
Company, in the *1st Ky* Regiment, *1st* Brigade,
of *Volunteers* commanded by Col. *H. S. ...*
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *1861*, by
from the *...* day of *...*, 186*1*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of
unless sooner *...*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses and equipments and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this *...* day of *...*, 186*1*.

Date *...*
Station *...*

General Notation

J. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 1861,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug, 1861,*

shows station of company, . . .

Harrison's Bay land.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1st, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Washington
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth, Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 1st January engaged in Bombardment at Fort Pickens. On 15 Feb marched from Hical's Battery near Ripston to Pensacola a distance of eight miles, took transportation to Blackby and on 16th joined tents at said place near Mobile. March 4th removed to Corinth Miss. March 4th removed to New Landdale Co. Tenn. March 12th removed to Bethel Tenn. March 17th March left Bethel Tenn for Corinth Miss. 20th March went on a foraging expedition under Genl. Sudden beyond Stanton of Tenn. & returned on 27th April 3rd left camp in light marching order and on 5th camped on a ridge in front of enemy's camp near Tenn. on 7th engaged in Battle of Shiloh. Loss of company killed & wounded. (over) returned to camp.

J. H. Keck to am t

Copyist.

AUG - 1

46709932

905.

April 14th Started for Lohkys House
4 miles from camp
15th a skirmish with enemy
Retained the camp.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7 (Apr), 1863,*

shows station of company,

State of Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

[Handwritten signature or name]

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company no. 1000, 1st La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



See record

Captain.

Confederate.)

Co. 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862, 1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4* - *Feb*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Dalton, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...
CONFIDENTIAL

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wilson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company.

Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. joined Gibbons Brigade at Canton Ga April 16, 64 and participated with the brigade in all the fights and skirmishes through the Georgia Campaign it also went through the Tennessee Campaign and with the Brigade covered the retreat of the Army from Nashville Tenn. to Columbia Tenn. marched from thence to Tupelo Miss. from thence to West Point Miss. where took the Cars for Mobile Ala. arrived at Mobile Feb 7 1865

J. J. J. J.
CORP.



(Confederate.)

Co. *16*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Lt. Strawbridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of August*, 186*1*,

Dated *Oct 10 1861*

shows station of company.

George Washington Strawbridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *10*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *25*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *5/1/62*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Wm. H. ...

RECORD OF THE ...

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, *1st* Reg't *of* *Volunteers*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *S. S. [unclear]*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, *1st* Brigade,
of *Volunteers*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *James M. [unclear]*,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *10*, 1861, by
from the *10* day of *December*, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this *10* day of *December*, 1861.

Date *10 Dec 1861*
Station *Washington D.C.*

General Notation

[Signature]
(655c) *Copy 1st.*

AUG. - 1

46703945

1905.

For ...
ground ...
...
...

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following events occurred during the month of June 1862. The company was at New Orleans, Louisiana. On June 1st, the company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. On June 2nd, the company was ordered to march to the front. On June 3rd, the company was engaged in a battle with the Union forces. On June 4th, the company was ordered to retreat. On June 5th, the company was ordered to march back to New Orleans. On June 6th, the company was ordered to march to the front. On June 7th, the company was engaged in a battle with the Union forces. On June 8th, the company was ordered to retreat. On June 9th, the company was ordered to march back to New Orleans. On June 10th, the company was ordered to march to the front. On June 11th, the company was engaged in a battle with the Union forces. On June 12th, the company was ordered to retreat. On June 13th, the company was ordered to march back to New Orleans. On June 14th, the company was ordered to march to the front. On June 15th, the company was engaged in a battle with the Union forces. On June 16th, the company was ordered to retreat. On June 17th, the company was ordered to march back to New Orleans. On June 18th, the company was ordered to march to the front. On June 19th, the company was engaged in a battle with the Union forces. On June 20th, the company was ordered to retreat. On June 21st, the company was ordered to march back to New Orleans. On June 22nd, the company was ordered to march to the front. On June 23rd, the company was engaged in a battle with the Union forces. On June 24th, the company was ordered to retreat. On June 25th, the company was ordered to march back to New Orleans. On June 26th, the company was ordered to march to the front. On June 27th, the company was engaged in a battle with the Union forces. On June 28th, the company was ordered to retreat. On June 29th, the company was ordered to march back to New Orleans. On June 30th, the company was ordered to march to the front.

Copyist.

THE UNIVERSITY OF
MICHIGAN LIBRARY
(Continued)

CARD NUMBER

1	445	20
2	445	20
3	445	20
4	445	20
5	445	20
6	445	20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp Bragg near Smith, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of July 1862 engaged in
 the Bombardment of Fort Pickens
 Fort Murrellton - many yards on
 the 13th July 1862 marched to
 Pensacola a distance of 8
 miles, at 5th o'clock P.M. trans-
 portation to Mobile arrived
 next day, remained in Mobile
 3 days owing to foggy weather,
 left on the 16th arrived some
 night on Bay River next day
 arrived at the mouth of the
 Grand River pitched tents at
 Camp Pelican marched on
 the 24th July arrived at
 remained at 12th o'clock
 on the morning of the 24th
 marched pitched tents same
 day on the 25th, R.R. on
 the 1st of August marched to Bush
 River left camp on the 12th

J. A. ...

AUG. - 1.

46709952

1905.

inst, on a scout to Perry, 4
miles, resumed march 6
miles further, pickets in-
gaged the enemy, on the 15th
returned to 'School' weather very
bad during the march on the
evening of the 18th in route to
Smith. arrived on the 19th
pitched tents 1st mile N. West.
of 'School' 26th marched on a
force of expedition to Miskoy
house accomplish was under-
taking returned on the 27th
on the 4th April marched to-
ward the Tennessee River camp
at Miskoy House on the morning
of the 5th marched to Pea Ridge.
Because that night on the
morning of the 5th & 7th April battle
of Shiloh fought, this company
in the whole of the engagement
lost no men wounded in all slightly.
Several falling fellow in hand slightly,
A ^{few} ^{of} ^{the} ^{company} ^{lost} 1 killed 13 wounded
16 missing ^{of} ^{the} ^{company} ^{lost} 14th took
up march for Miskoy to relieve
Col. Wheeler, camped same night
6 miles from Smith, resumed
march and arrived at Miskoy's
Hospital where we engaged the
Enemy, pickets for 2 hours,
returned to 'School' all well.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 23, 1861 to ... , 1861

also from June 30, 1861
shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Co. *J*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 23, 1861 to*, 186*1*,
Roll was dated

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Strawbridge,

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Washington Navy Yard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The date of initiation of
The roll differs from the
original muster roll of
the Company from the fact
that the Inspector at the
last muster advised us
to date our enlistment from
the day of our mustering
in the Confederate States,

Jan 10, 1861
1st Reg't La. Infantry
A. R. 11. In copy

J. A. ...

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

near
Harrison's Bay, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

J. A. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Washington Navy Yard Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was under fire during the entire day of the bombardment of the fortification of Pensacola and met with no casualties. We were in battery by the order of the Major in the Washington Navy Yard by order of the Brig. Genl. R. N. Anderson, dated Dec. 4th 1861.

J. L. ...

Copyist.

CONTENTS

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

see also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Wadden near Warrington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. [unclear]
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Harrington La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co K La Infantry was ordered
to battery of 5 guns in
Harrington La from Camp
Gladden from November 16 1861.
They were present at the
Bombardment from Fort Pickens
on the 2nd & 3rd of November 1861
but their guns being of too
small a caliber less than
32 lbs. they had to remain
inactive during the firing*

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Reg't (Strawbridge's) La. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31. 1861 to apr. 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Corinth, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. [unclear]
Cpyist.

(Confederate.)

1

La.

(Strawbridge's.)

W

W. H. Abbott

Co. C, 1 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 21, 1861
Muster-in to date *Sept 17, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17, 1861*

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *Genl. J. B. Magruder*

Period *One Year*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Wilkinson

Copy

Co. A.

1st REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

DeHart, J. A. . . . C.

R. Nov. 19.61

Moses, Gustave . . . 1.

R. Dec. 26.61

Rompot, Michel . . . 2.

Stiewel, A. . . . 2

Zimmerman, J. F. . . . 1

Langwith, Joseph . . . 2.

Bernandez, Francis . . . C.

Vincent, Germain . . . 1

Langrin, Leon . . . 2 . . .

Burke, John . . . 2

Handwritten signature

Co. 2.

1st REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MIL. A

Unofficial memorandum.

Burgi, Eugene - C.

R. Sep 7. 61

Berac, M. Adrien - 1.

Duplessis, Gordon L. D. - 2

Charpoux, F. B. - 2

Bredhomme, Theophile - C.

~~Mahon, G. W. - 1~~

Cueulle, G. - 1

Canonge, L. Placide - C.

" Henry - 2

Garcia, Chas - 2

Boudouaquis, Adolphe - 2

Goulon, A. - C.

Wharton, J. C. - C.

Co. C.

1 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Weatherly, P. B. - C. #1462
 Jewett, C. C. - 1
 Vincent, A. G. - 1
 McNeill, T. K. - 2
 Dyme, David H. - 2

Cascard, A. - C
 Steele, A. F. - 1
 Charpaux, J. B. - 2
 Williams, Jno D. - 2

put in 24

put in 69

Co. D.

1 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Kington, H. A. . . . C.	July 29 61
St Amant, Louis . . . 1	
Graham, David . . . 2	R. July 1861
Flores, Francis B. . . 2	R. Nov 19. 61
Kington, Theodore A. . . 2	R Jan 12. 62
Hall, T. Wain C.	July 29 61
Weatherly, Robt G. . . 1	July 29 61
McNeil, Stephen J. . . 2	
Robt. J. 2	

Co. E.

1 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Hall, T. Winn ... C.

apt. 410 D.

Steubensack, F. ... 1

Ingraham, J. J. ... 2

Purser, Frank ... 1

Carasco, Geo. ... C

Marshall, Justus ... 1

Cook, John ... 2

Shepherd, Chas D. ... 2

~~Stimpert, R. ... 2~~

Co. T.

1st REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Pendergast, Laurence - C. -
Beauvais, Chas. T. - C. -
Percy, Felix Jr. - 1 -
Daron, Paul J. - 2 -

St. Aug 12. 61

Chassignas, Eugene - C -
Pradat, John B. - 1 -
Flewin, Chas - 2 -
Alleman, John - 2 -

Co. G.

1 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Buchanan, Philip ... C.
Wharton, Alfred C. ... 1
Williams, John D. ... 2.

cf. - GC

Kington, Henry A. ... C.
St Amant, Louis ... 1
McBuckey, John ... 2
Wallace, Alex. ... 2

cf. - GC

Co. H.

1st REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. ILL. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Walkinshaw. James - C.

Cutter. B. L. - 1

Delaplaine. N. A. - 2. 1. - R. Oct 26/61

Sykes. Geo. A. - 2

Fernandez. Francis - C.

Journot. Thos. - 1

Andry. Chas. G. - C,

Denn. John - 1.

Faurie. Chas - 2

Meine. Otto - 2

Unofficial memorandum.

Smith, Gardner ... ✓ C.
Goodman, James H. ... ✓ 1
Corey, Saml. H. ... ✓ 2
Andry, Chas. G. ... ✓ 1

Canonge, Ernest ... C.
Goulon, Alphonse ... 1 - R. Apr. 3.62
Queemel, Oscar P. ... 2
Pasdat, C. Eugene ... 2

NO. 10.
1 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. INF.

Unofficial memorandum.

R. 02461

de l'Isle. Chas. G. - 1 C.
" Jules G. - 1
Cassard. A. - 1 C.
Charpoux. F. B. - 1.
Steele. A. F. - 2

"
" 2 CC

Daquin. A. - 1 C.
Thibout. Louis - 1
De la Houssaye. Octave - 2
Martinez. J. B. - 2



(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of Capt. *Amos* *Thomas* *Co. 1*
Regt. 2 Brig. 1 Div. La. Militia
for *Not stated*, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. McKinnon
Copied.



OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

LIST OF THE
OFFICERS OF THE ARMY
IN THE
MONTH OF

CLASSIFICATION

NO.	NAME	RANK
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of Capt. P. L. ... 3rd Co. 1 Reg't
2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia
for ... dated ... 186...

shows station,

Not entered

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Wilkinson
Coyt.

1 REG'T. 2 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA INFANTRY

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100
2	101
3	102
4	103
5	104
6	105
7	106
8	107
9	108
10	109
11	110
12	111
13	112
14	113
15	114
16	115
17	116
18	117
19	118

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll
of *Co. D, 1 Regt. 2 Brig. 1 Div. La Militia*
for *Admitted* . 186 ,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6306)

J. W. McKusick
Copied.

CONFEDERATE
RECORD

CO. 1 REGT. 2 DIV. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD

1	See also	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of Capt. J. M. ... 1 Regt.
of the Louisiana Militia
Not stated

186

for

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. ...

Copyist.

(6316)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER

11/1/71

1	11
2	11
3	11
4	11
5	11
6	11
7	11
8	11
9	11
10	11
11	11
12	11
13	11
14	11
15	11
16	11
17	11
18	11
19	11
20	11

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Capt. Eng. Chas. W. ...*
(Co. A) 1 Regt. 2 Brig. 1 Div.
La Militia.

for *Sept 1st* 186 ,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6516) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copied.

CO. 1 REG'T 2 BATT. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.
(Confederate)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	111111	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*; 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Mustering Roll

of *Capt. G. Kingstone*
Co. G, 2nd Brig., 1st Div.,
La Militia

for *Sept. 1st* 186*2*

shows station,

Sept. 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Giant)

Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL
LOUISIANA MILITIA

CONFIDENTIAL

CASE NO.

7/1/4

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Company A* of *1st* *Regt.* of *2nd* *Brig.* of *1st* *Div.* of *Louisiana Militia*

for *Feb 2* 1862 to — *186* ,
Rt. not dated
shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyst.

(650)

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE
LOUISIANA DIVISION
BOSTON

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Mustor Roll

Capt. James Cunningham
of Co. I, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div.
La. Militia

for *Feb 27, 1862 to -* . 186 ,
Roll not stated.
shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

Capt. A. S. ...
of Co. *H* 1 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div.
Louisiana Militia

for *Feb 2, 1862* to
Roll not stated
shows station,

. 186

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson

Co. H.
1 Regiment 3 Bri
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Shortridge, J. P. ... 1 c.

Schneider, Henry ... 2.

Beatty, John M. ... 2.

Co. 3
The 3rd Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Fayssoux, Clement S. C

Howard, W. C. . . . 1

Guay, Wm. . . . 2

Thiel, P. W. . . . 1

Co. C.
1 Regiment 3 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Salomon. Wm. 6.

DeGray. L. F. 1

Hayes. G. B. 2

Arma. Wm. 2

Co. D.
Regiment 3 Brig.
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Christian. Paul J. ... C.

McMundo. G. P. ... 1

Baav. Peter P. ... 2

Co. E
1 Regiment 3 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Churchill, Chas. H. ... 0.

Thomas, Edgar ... 1

Bowles, C. C. ... 2

Co. t
Regiment 3 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Byrne. Geo, W. ... 1
Booth. Edward ... 1
Lusk. L. Y. ... 2
Bornwasser. Chas ... 2

Co. G.
Regiment 3 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Low, James H. C.
Bland, Benj. 1
Folsom, Geo. 2.

Co. H.
| Regiment 3 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Bradford, James H. . . . C
Hayes, Geo. B. . . . 1
Henderson, W. . . . 2
Nueloch, Jr. . . . 2

Co. D.
1 Regiment 3 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

The record

Co. K.
1 Regiment 3 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Schneider, H. ... 2.



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. A, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.*
La Militia

for *March 5, 1862 to -* , 186 ,
Roll not dated

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6646)

J. W. McKeown

Copyist.

300 also

(Confederate.)

Co. *P*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. P, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia*

for *March 5 1862 to* 186
Roll not entered
shows station,

Not entered

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Harrison

REGISTRATION OF
LOUISIANA VOTERS.
(Continued.)

CARD

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. C, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia*

for *March 1864 to*
Roll not taken 1864

shows station,

A. L. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. ...

Copyist.

(650b)

1	11
2	11
3	11
4	11
5	11
6	11
7	11
8	11
9	11
10	11
11	11
12	11
13	11
14	11
15	11
16	11
17	11
18	11
19	11
20	11

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of Co. *D*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.,
La Militia

for March 5, 1862 to -

Roll not stated

186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

CO. 1 REG'T 81 INF 100
LOUISIANA INFANTRY
(Cavalry)

CARD NO.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co E* 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.
La Militia

for *March 5, 1862* to -
dated *March 5, 1862*
shows station,

. 186 ,

N. P. stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.,
Louisiana Militia

for *March 1862 to* 186 ,
Roll not dated
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. H. H. H.
Copied.

CO. 1 REG'T, 3 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

11712075

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. G* 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.,
La. Militia

for *March 8, 1862 to -*
Roll not dated.
shows station, *at ...*

. 186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]
Copyst.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

5 250

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. H, 1 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.*
La. Militia
for date of *March 17, 1862,*

shows station,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Contd.)

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

LTJL
Meyor

R. S. 201

one to ...



(list to ...)
J.M.
Adj.

way, way. (10. 20. Col
R. S. 201)

...

Company
1st Regt. French Vols.
La Militia -

Unofficial memorandum.

Artigue, Joseph ... 1
Langel } Francis A ... 1
Langel }
Tan, Auguste ... 2
Fauve, Jean ... 2
~~Davidson, R~~

no rolls

2 - Company
1 Reg. French Vols.
La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Brisbi, Henry - 1

Apffel, Frederic - 1

" Alex. - 2

Claudon, Louis - 2

no rolls

3 - Company
1-Reg. French Vols.
La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Mallet. Jean ... c.
Dauve. Jean ... 1
Richard. Napoleon ... 2
Lamarque. Jean ... 2

no rolls

4 - COMPANY
1-Reg. French Vols.
La Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Anseman. Nicolas (fr) : 1
Barbe. Jean : 1
Malace. Simon : 2
Anseman. Victor : 2

no rolls

100

5 - Company
1-Reg. French Vols.
La Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Artiques. Louis - 1
Reou. Jean - 1
Dupont. Paul - 2
Aviraquet. Bertrand - 2

no more

6 - Company
1-Reg. French Vols.
La Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Duress. F. C.
Dance. B. 1
Winand Joseph . . . 1
Tourzet. Bertrand . . 2
Labat. Jean 2

no rolls

1 - Company
1-Reg. French Vols
La Militia

(4 Co. 2' Batta 1 Reg. Fr. Vols)

Unofficial memorandum.

Lambou, Henry . . . 1
Sempe, Pascal . . . 1
Bichet, Francois . . . 2
^{Janet, Ambrose}
Janet, Ambrose . . . 2
Guedet, L. P. . . . 2

no mts.

8 - Company
1-Reg. French Vols
La Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

(1 Co. 3^d Bataⁿ 24th French Vols)

- Fetter, Joseph ... C.
- Jager, Pierre ... 1
- Laforge, Blaise ... 2
- Retz, Joseph ... 2

ms rolls

9 - Companies
1-Reg. French Vols
La Militia

Unofficial Memorandum.

(2 Co 3^d Batta 1 Reg. Fr. Vols.)

Cardan. Francis - - - C.

Jean. Jacques - - - 1

Stiffel. Shephard - - - 2

Mouhot. Pierre - - - 2

no rolls

1-Reg. French Vols. 6
La. Militia

"Canoniers de Marine"

Unofficial memorandum.

Pellegrin Jean Louis --- C
Berger. Pierre --- 1
Comenge. Ferdinand --- 2
Fenelon. Gabriel --- C
Roger. Maurice --- 2
Desaut. Jean --- 1

no rolls

Co. of Engineers
1-Reg. French Vols.
La. Militia

~~(also called 4th & 8th Reg. French Vols.)~~

Unofficial memorandum.

Gaudet
Gaudet, Louis Paul . . . 1

Duchemin, F. 1

Roger, Bertrand . . . 2

Dentomas, Maurice . . 2

Jannet, A 2

no rolls

1-Reg. French Vols.

La. Militia

See Feillary's Battery -

Unofficial memorandum.

Daver. Jean P. ... C

Coguenhem. Michael ... 1

Renard. Clement ... 2

Chanet. Henry ... 2^d

Bast. Eugene ... 2^d

no rolls

$\frac{1}{2} \times 100 = 50$
 $\frac{1}{3} \times 100 = 33.33$
 $\frac{1}{4} \times 100 = 25$
 $\frac{1}{5} \times 100 = 20$
 $\frac{1}{6} \times 100 = 16.67$
 $\frac{1}{7} \times 100 = 14.29$
 $\frac{1}{8} \times 100 = 12.5$
 $\frac{1}{9} \times 100 = 11.11$
 $\frac{1}{10} \times 100 = 10$

Co. 1st REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA. MILITIA

formerly

Official memorandum.

RECEIVED
 THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 OCT 16 1861

Magnan, Victor	1	C.	Pres. Gen. Fr. Reg.
Roger, Edward	1		R. Dec 10 61
de Ladebat, Rene	2	1	
Mary, Ferd.	1		R. Oct 16 61
Barrett, S. V.	2		Dist Oct 16 61
Bercier, Oscar	1		
Payson, Thos. C.		C.	
Samson, H.		2	
Lincaud, J. P.		2	

Co. 1st REG'T FRENCH BRIG. I.A., MILITIA

formerly-
Official memorandum.

2 Co. Master St. P. G.
French Legion
2 Co. 1 Reg. Fr. Brig. I.M.

Academy P.O.	: C
Love. G.	: 1
Corin. P. P.	: 2
Doux. Dominique	: C
Kahn. Chas	: 1
Amoche. P. Lucian	: 2
Zoubé. Antoine	: 2

R. Dec. 20.61

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. 1st REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA MILITIA

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

320
321

Barriere. F. G.	1	C	R. 2261
Lamarre. Joseph	1		(Capt 10 th Co.)
Cazes. Denis	2	C.	
Gast. D.	1		
Carite. C.	2	1.	
Artigue. Guillaume	2		
Bonnaureau. Jean Baptiste	2		

Co. 1st REG'T FRENCH BNG. IN MILITIA

formerly -
unofficial memorandum.

4 to 10
7
4 to 10

Ricau, Fulgence	: C	C
Darrot, Alphonse	: 1	1
Mengelle, Etienne	: 2	2
Barbier, Alfred	: 2	2
Alciator, Antoine	: 2	2

Co. I REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA MILITIA

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

56 Bull. of 1 Reg
 French Legion
 56 1 Reg. Fr. Brig L. M.

Larue. Felix	1	C	
Gruber. Louis	1	C	
Batt. Joseph	2		
Langley. C.	1		
Glatigny. Emile	2	1	
Boquel. J. B.		2	
Bleicher. Xavier		2	

R. Dec 20. 4

" "

6th Co. 1st REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA MILITIA

formerly -

Unofficial memorandum.

C. B. Miller Jr. 12/24
Frank L. ...
6 Co. 1 Reg. Fr. Br. L. M.

R. Dec 20. 61

- Manint. R. C
- Casadavant. J. A. 1
- Langler. J. C. 2
- Chagnard. Gustave C.
- Menoche. Francois 1
- Lienhard. Chas 2
- Binson. Victor 2

Co. I' REQ'T FRENCH BRIG. Ia, MULTIA

formerly La Laguerre

Official memorandum.

2 alt g

The Brigadier General
The Major General
The Colonel

Serrigny, J. B. : C

Gouaux, D. : 1

Lamothe, P. L. : 2

Cap 26.

Patellag, Louis : - C.

de Wailly, Joseph : . 1

Serrat, Vincent : - 2

Beringer, Pierre : - 2

8th Co. 1st REG'T FRENCH BRIG. ILL. MILITIA

Colleagues?

Informal memorandum.

8 Co. also called
 Bulletin 1 Reg't and Legion
 8 Co. 1 Reg't of Ill. M.

Juge. Paul (Jr)	C		R. 2061
Courtois. Paulin	1		
Boulog. P. L.	2		
De toulblambe Emile	2	C.	
Bourrier. Jules	1		
Didier. Dominique	2		
Tricot. Chas	2		

4th Co. Battalion aft.

1st Regt. French Legion. L. M.

Chagnard's 9 Co.

Unofficial memorandum.

Chagnard, G. --- C. (C.P.C. 11/4/7. A)

Euler's 9 Co.

Euler, Geo. A. --- C. ✓

Farnache, Saml. - 1 (See Annex 4 and

Barbey, Adrien - 2

Conradi, Simon - 2)
~~Conradi, Simon~~

no rolls

10th Co.

1 Regt. French Legion L.M.

Unofficial memorandum.

Petillay 10 Co -

no rolls

Petillay. L. ... C. (Capt) 10 Co (Reg. 7.A)

Lamare. J. ... C.

Lamare 10 Co

Chol. Alfred ... 1

Lagouardelle. J. ... 2

Became 2 Co 2 Reg. French Brigade

11 No.

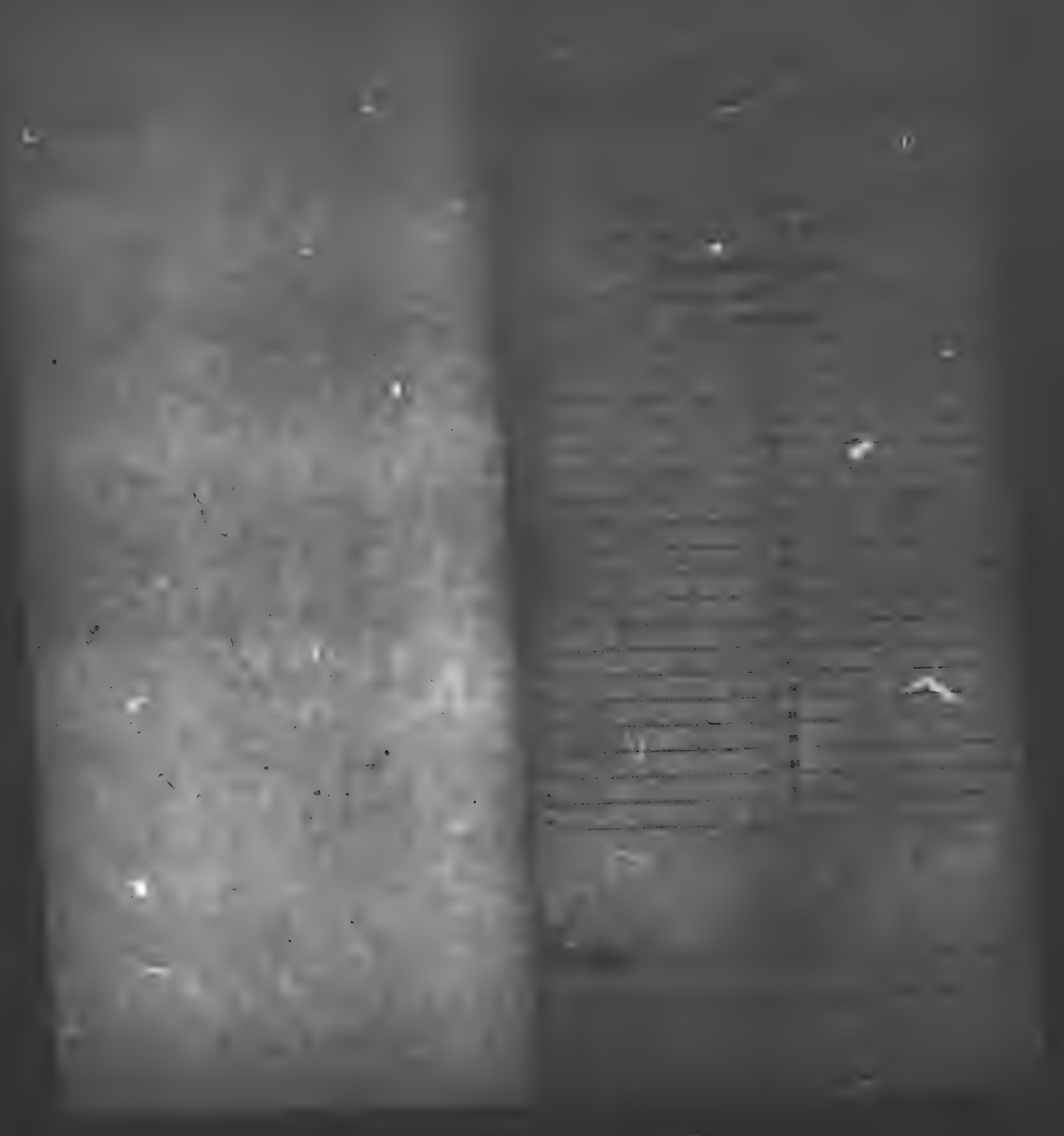
1st Regt. French Legion, L.M.

LeRoy, M. - - c.

Unofficial memorandum.

~~See 3rd Co. 2nd Regt. French Brigade~~

no rules



(Confederate.)
1 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll
of the Staff
of 1 Reg't French Brigade
La. Militia
for Not dated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
		1
		2
		3
		4
		5
		6
		7
		8
		9
		10
		11
		12
		13
		14
		15
		16
		17
		18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30

1000

(Confederate.)

2nd Co., 1 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *2nd* Co., 1 Reg't French
Brigade La. Militia
for *October*, 186

shows station,

at St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the record of events section]



L. J. McKinnon

[Faint, illegible text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible text on the right page]

110

(Confederate.)

No. 1 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of No. 1 Reg't French Brigade
La. Militia

for (Infantry) 186

shows station,

As stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the record section]

J. W. McKinstry

[Faint, illegible header text, possibly a title or date]

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

10210

	81
	82
	83
	84
C	75
T	86
B	97
U	99

(Confederate.)

57
No. 1 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 5th Co. 1 Reg't French Brigade
La. Militia

for Not dated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyright

I	11
2B	22
24	23
25	24
10	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

See also

(Confederate.)
67th Co., 1 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 67th Co., 1 Reg't French Brigade
La. Militia

for Not stated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied



(Confederate.)

No. 1 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of the 1st Reg't French Brigade
La Militaire

for Not dated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(5596)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

INDEX

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also _____

5th
Co., 1 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

(Confederate.)

Muster Roll

of *5th* *Co.* 1 Reg't French
Brigade, La. Mil.
for *1st* *Sept* *1862*, 186

shows station,

Not stated



RECORD OF EVENTS.

Table with multiple rows and columns, mostly blank or faintly written.

J. H. Harrison



La. Mills
Chief of the 1st Regt. Native Guards (-)

Unofficial memorandum.

Bonsecours, Virgil - - 1
Cassagne, J. - - 1
Chase, Edward - - 2

710 rolls

Native Guards

La Militia

Co. 1 Regt Native Guards

Unofficial memorandum.

- Sawinet. S. W. 1
- Calval. A. 1
- Reyes. F. 2
- W. C. L. 1
- S. Arment. H. 2
- Jordan. J. B. 2

La. militia.

A Co of the 1st Regt. Native Guards -

Unofficial memorandum.

Sentmanat. Chas ... 6.

Cailloux. Andre ... 1.

Derbigny. Theophile ... 2.

La. ...

(Reg. Nat. ...)

Unofficial memorandum.

Holia, Louis - 10.

Houche, Louis N. - 1.

Dupuis, F. O. - 2.

Lafayette

in co. of the 1st Regt. Marine Guards

Unofficial memorandum.

Bacchus, N. J. 0.

Bartholomew, John ... 1.

Duquenez, Louisa ... 2.

La Militia.

C. 1. Capt. Nature Guards.

Unofficial memorandum.

Davis. E. c.
Lachaud. L. 1.
Guadig. W. 2nd

La Militia.

Unofficial memorandum.
Co. 1 Regt. Native Guards.

Joly, Joseph ---- : C.
Duhart, Armand : 1
Perche, Eloie : 2.

C

La. 1111111111

Co. 1 Right Value

Unofficial memorandum.

Laineg. Louis --- c.

Boone. Valain --- 1

Lacoste. J. W. --- 2.

14

3

La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

At Camp. Capt. Regt. N. L. ...

Bogville. Ludger - : - C.

Rock. Sothe - : - 1.

Canonge. Zephire - : - 2.

10010017, 1. 10. 10.

La. Millet

A. Co. of the 1. Reg. Native Guards.

Unofficial memorandum.

Dupart. M. ... C.

Yerdow. L. ... 1.

Michel. Marc ... 2.

1

Army
La. Militia

A.C. of the 1st Reg. Native Guards
Unofficial memorandum.

- Reg. A. Louis --- C.
- Papp. Eugene --- 1.
- Gardner. Amedee --- 2
- Boudrie. Francis --- C.

La. Militia.

Co. 1st Regt Native Guards

Unofficial memorandum.

Lewis. Alcide - 3 C

Foy. Octave - 1

Coatsing. Murville - 2.

Mischacebe Native Guards
La. Militia.

A Co of the 1. Regt. Native Guards

Unofficial memorandum.

Lanuesse, Armand ... C.
Bertonneau, Arnold ... 1.
Ray, Octave ... 2.

(Confederate)

1 Regt Native Guards
La Militia.

Morning Report

of the organization named above,

for dated Jan 10, 1862,

shows station,

New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The number of absentees
is large owing to the fact
that many have not their
uniforms.

The companies of Capt.
Rachus 60 men, Capt.
Dupart 67 men, & Capt.
Lewis 76 men were
not represented, their
uniforms not

present as a result of
total rank of 1022.

J. D. ...

Copyright

(Confederate)

Deamond Native Guards
(Lewis Holt's Capt) of 1st Regt Native
Guards, 20th Militia,

Roll

of the organization named above,

for

at 1862

, 186

shows station,

at 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Erasmus' Police Guards,
(At Lane Key Bldg,) 1 High 'Hollor
Toward 1st 1/2 mile.

Paris

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. London,

(Confederate)

Labadie "Native Guards,
(E. Davis Capt) 1 Regt Native
Guards Co. Virginia.

Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1st* *186*, 186,

shows station,

1st *1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

J. Harrison

(Confederate)

Louisiana Native Guards,
(James Rainey Capt)

1 Regt, Native Guards of Louisiana

(P. 11)

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1861,

shows station, Sept 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Mescha cibe "Native Guards,
(Armand Lanusee Capt.)

1 Regt. Native Guards La. Militia

Raff

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Mississippi Native Guards.
[M. Dupont Capt] 1 Regt Native
Guards, La. militia
Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear] [unclear], 186 [unclear]

shows station,

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[unclear] [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Native Guards, (S. Lawrence Capt)
1 Regt Native Guards La. Militia

Roll

of the organization named above,

for ' Not Stated , 186 ,

shows station,

' Not Stated ,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has nothing
to report but has been
in action during whatever

J. Bonaterra

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Order Native Guards,
+ ~~Private~~ ~~Manual~~ ~~Book~~*

*! 2 Regt Native Guards to militia,
Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *not dated*, 186 ,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. ...

(Confederate)

Perseverance Company (T. D.
Bassett Capt.) - 1 Regt 1st

1861

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *March*, 1861,

shows station, *1st* *Sealed*.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st *March*

(Confederate.)

Savory Guards, Joseph Jolly Capt
1 Regt. Natl. Guards La Militia

Roll

of the organization named above,

for ' Nat Guard , 186 ,

shows station,

at Saled.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Jurcos Native Guards, (Alaide Lewis Capt.) - 1st Regt. Native Guards, La. Militia

Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Douglas



(Confederate.)

1 Co, 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 1 Co, 1 Reg't Chasseurs
a pied, La Militia,

for not dated, 1869

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll

J. A. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2 Co., 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied, La. Mil.

Mustor Roll

of ¹ 2 Co., Chasseurs a pied Reg't
La. Militia,

for ¹ Not dated, 186

shows station,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll - 100

Not dated, 186

E. Donohue,

[Illegible text in the left column]

[Illegible text in the right column]

(Confederate.)

3 Co. 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 3 Co. Chasseurs a pied Regt,
Louisiana Militia,

for not dated, 186

shows station,

not shown,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861

[Empty lined area for recording events]

3 Co. 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied

J. D. ...



The right page of the document contains several lines of text, which are extremely faint and illegible. The text appears to be organized into a list or a series of entries, possibly with a central column or header, but the specific content cannot be discerned due to the low contrast and blurriness of the scan.

(Confederate.)

4 Co, 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 4 Co, Chasseurs a pied
Regiment Louisiana Militia

for ... Not dated, 186

shows station,

Not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CLASS NO.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

See also

(Confederate.)

5 Co., 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 5 Co., 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied
Louisiana Militia,

for Not stated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. ...



(Confederate.)

7 Co., 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 7 Co., 1 Reg't Chasseurs
Louisiana Militia,

for Feb. 25, 1864 to - , 1864
Roll not dated

shows station,

not sealed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. ...

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

See a 0

(Confederate.)

8 Co, 1 Reg't Chasseurs a pied, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 8 Co, Chasseurs a pied
Regiment Louisiana Militia

for not dated, 186

shows station,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[The following section contains multiple horizontal lines for recording events, but they are mostly blank or contain very faint, illegible handwriting.]

J. Bonheur

(Confederate)

B. B. Smith Co. Light Artillery
Company of the 1st Louisiana

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Skreepport

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events, consisting of approximately 20 horizontal lines.

Wm. H. ...
Comd'g.

		C	C	
... Samuel Mc				
... Mrs. E.	1	0	1	✓
... Francis	1	-	-	
... Henry	2	2	2	
... Edgar	2	-	-	
... Victor J B	2	2	2	
... W. Taylor		1	1	
... Fred		-	2	

April
 June 14

Madden, A. H.	C			cash.
Wm. E.	1			R.
H. J.	2			R.
Stewart W.	C	C		
Mitch. Madden A.	1	1	C.	
V. T. N.	2	2		
Thos. R.	2	2	1.	
Shelby J.		2		
Huger, Wm. E.		2		

27

7

Unofficial memora

Frank, Francis	c	c	c	
Montgomery, Hugh W.	1	1	1	
Henry, R.	2	2	2	copy
S. Warfield	2	2	2	

MAY 22 1918

Submitted June 25, 1917. (1-17-17)

This case was handled for
the U.S. Dept. of Justice
and on...

Official memorandum

Lighter. M. H. -	2	C	C	Manager Sp...
Woods. F. S. -	1	1	I.C.	
Turner. J. B. -	2	2	I.C.	
Gagne. Jos. A. -	-	2		
Woods. J. A. (heat)	-	2		
Sordreaux. Seraphin	-	1		
McLung. L. M. J. -	-	2		
Winnings. J. L. -	...	ND		

Special Bulletin

Official memorandum.

Col. C. C. ...
 Col. F. ...
 ...

Chas. D. ...	C	C	C	1894
and Henry F. ...	2	1	1	
Wm. R. ...		2	2.C.	
Thos. ...		2	2	
W. A. ...			2. agm.	

7

(Confederate)

1st Reg't Battalion, La. Inf.
(Freighters)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

the plantation on Coushatta & miles from
Shreveport.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

1 *Special Batt Laury*
Regt
(Rightor's)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Rightor

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Atterbury
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
1 Special Batt La Inf
Reg't (Rightors)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862

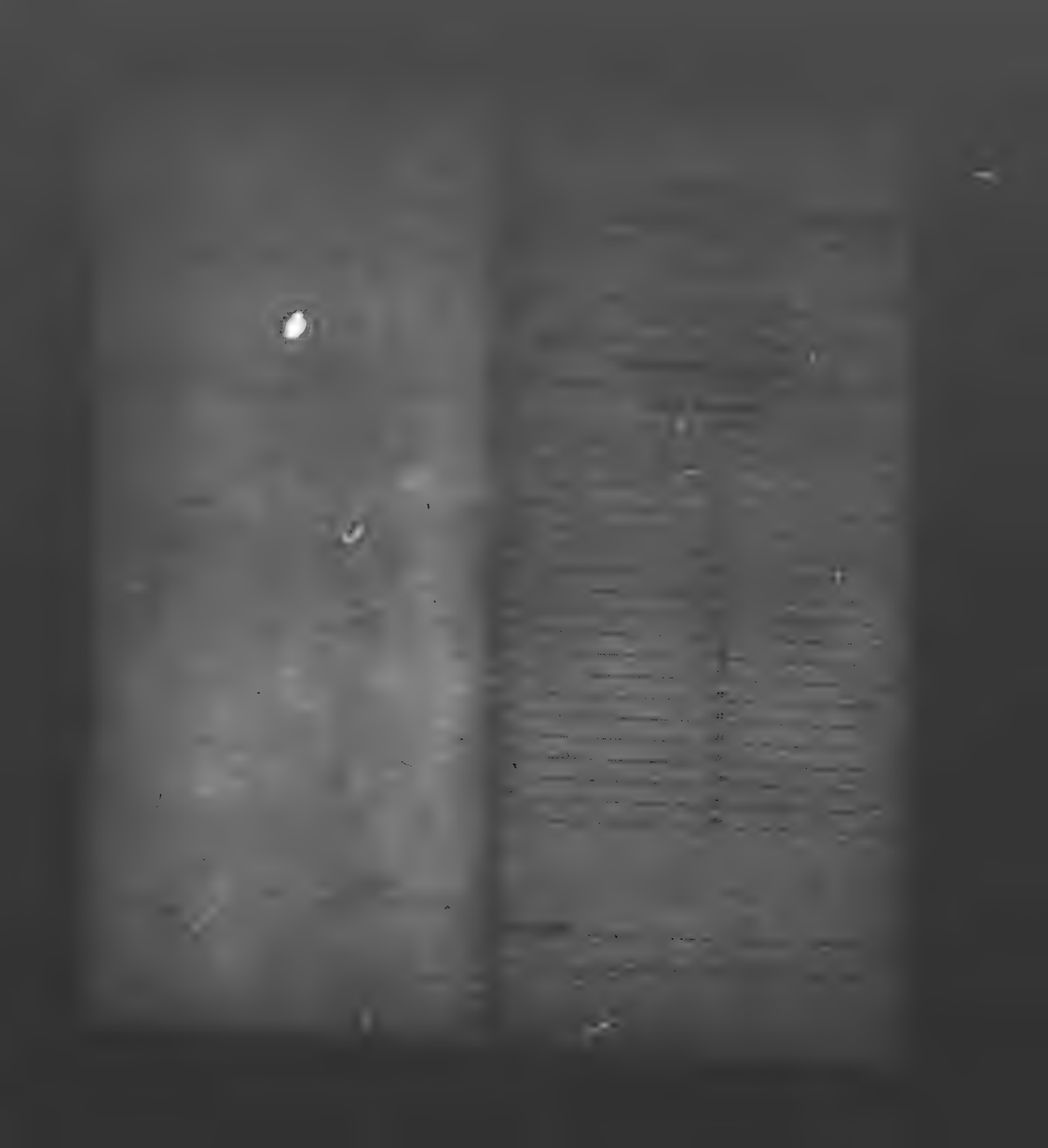
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Spralloy's Farm

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miller



(Confederate.)

Co. A. 1 Special Battalion (Righty) 1st Regt

formerly Capt Samuel L. Gidd
Co. of a Cavalry Regt 1st Regt
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 15 to May 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.
1st Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Rightor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

W. M. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

*(Capt. H. H. Rightor's Co. Crescent Rifles) Orleans
Batt'n La. Inf.)*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 15 to May 31*, 1861,

Dated June 12, 1861.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dotted lines for recording events]

J. B. Dowd

Comptrol.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.
(Co. B, (brevet Rifle), 1st Batt'n La. Inf.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31, to June 30, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Yorktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Dowd

(Confederate.)

Cp. B. 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.
C. B. (Crescent Hill) Rightor's Batt'n

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1861,

shows station of company,

Yorktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All members who have been enlisted in the Company since the first Mustering of the Company have understood that they would be mustered out of service at the expiration of the time of the Company and they were enlisted with that understanding by me.

Thad. A. Smith
1 Lieut. Comd'g

J. B. Dowd

[Faint, illegible text on the right page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side. Some faint numbers like 20, 24, and 25 are visible.]

8

(Confederate)

New Co. C, 1st Special Battn (Rightors)
La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. ; 1861,
dated Aug 31, 1861.
shows station of company,

Camp Drew

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was first
enrolled in the first Regt
La. Vols. Colonel Blanchard
stationed near Norfolk
and transferred to 1st La.
Battalion Lt. Col. Rightor
July 16 and reported to
that Battalion at Yorktown
July 25, 1861.

J Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

New Co. 6, 1st Special ~~Batt~~ (Rightors) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 10 to 28, 1862,
dated Feb. 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Rightor, near
Williamsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was mus-
tered in the 1st Regt. La. Vols
under Col. G. G. Ketchum
April 28, 1861 and transferred
to the first Battn La. Vols
of Col. W. H. Rightor July 16,
1861, and reported to that
Battalion at Fort Mifflin
July 25, 1861.

(Confederate.)

Ca 2, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.
7 miles to Col. ... of ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 20 to May 31*, 1861,
Dated June 11 1861
shows station of company,

near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events, consisting of approximately 20 horizontal lines.

S. Murdoch
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July and August*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Murdoch
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *2*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January and February 1862*,

shows station of company,

Shalley's Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Murdock
Copist.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^x *E*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 16, 1861, to* , 186 ,
Dated Aug. 15, 1861.

shows station of company,

Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alfred ... (Name ...)
1. ...

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1861
dated Sept 3. 1861

shows station of company,

Ship Point near Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

shows station of company, *At Spratleys
Farm near Williamsbg. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 4 Co. E marched
with Batt to Lees Mill
14 Miles S. E. of Spratleys
Farm. Jan. 5 marched
back to Spratleys.
Jan. 13 marched with
Batt to Lees Mill.
Jan. 14 marched
back to Spratleys.*

11

J. B. Dowd



(Confederate.)

Co. F, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.
Formerly Capt. Chas. D. Manges Co. (K. O. Cadets) 1st Regt.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 11 A. M. May 31, 1861,

Dated June 12, 1861
shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events, mostly blank]

[Handwritten signature]

L. E. ...
[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31 to June 30, 1861*,
dated Feb 21 1861
shows station of company,

Ward's Ferry near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Murdoch
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Special Batt'n (Rightor's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July and August 1861*

at Camp Col 24, 1861
shows station of company,

Stratton's Farm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Gurdock
Capt.



Farris. R. A. ... C. C

Sloan. E. B. ... 1 1

Merron. W. H. ... 2 2.I.C.

Boyle. John ... 2 2.I.

Lockhart. E. H. ... 2

Subscribed by ...

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

White, Alex	---	C	C	
Drum, John W.	:-	1	1	
Scott, Edward	---	2	2	
Richards, David P.	:-	2	2	

includes August 1902

(7)

rolls for M. J. Levich

Official

Gardner, H. C. - 1 C
 Ripley, Hattie A. - 1 I.C. *afms*
 W. C. *R. J. 1961*
 Hartman, Middleton - 2
 Silman, E. A. - 2
 Stman, C. A. - 2 2
 McCarthy, J. P. - 2.1.

W. C. 1961

W. C.

Official memorandum.

388

Suborp. J. W. . . .	C	C
Spencer. S. W. . . .	1	1
Wasa. Wm. . . .	2	2
Liddell. M. J. . . .	3	2 -
Dale Jos H	2	

Became Co. B. 7 Batta La Inf - 25
Co. H. 1 Batta la Gouance -
Co. D 15 La Inf -

~~Official memorandum~~

~~Official memorandum~~

~~Official memorandum~~

~~Official memorandum~~

100

25

Official memorandum.

Wheat, C. R.	C.	
Miller, O. P.	10	C
Foley, W. D.	21	1
Dickinson, A. C.	2	2
Read, Alvan E.	2	2
Kerran, John.		1

Handwritten notes

C. O. D.

All rolls for...

Unofficial memorandum.

State of California (No. 111)

Atkins, R. G.	0
Grinnell, R. D. M.	1
Lary, F. S.	2
Redman, R.	2

Not a set (11/11/11)

All rolls filed in 11/11/11

Unofficial memorandum.

primarily on

The name of the person to be

Chaffin, H. 10
Rider, Geo. W. 1
Hanna, Geo. W. 2
Carey, Henry B. 2

June 5, 1911 - assigned to Michael B. B.

10, 6, 11 - 10, 6, 11

see index

all rolls filed

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 31 to October 31 1861*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Murdock

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Co. *A*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November and December, 1861*,

shows station of company,

Lumb, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate)

Co. 15, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 5 to July 1st, 1861,

Calcd Aug 3, 1861.
shows station of company,

Camp Bineville,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Multiple horizontal lines for recording events, with some faint markings.

J. H. Beaman

(Confederate.)

Co. *10*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *10/10/62* 186 /,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

X
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *15*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861*,
at Ft. Mifflin,
shows station of company,

Company & circumstances

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

at ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wheat's
Copied.





(Confederate.)

Co., 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

. 186 /,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyset.

(Confederate.)

Co. *15*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1861*,
Ad. G. 1861
shows station of company,

Company & Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

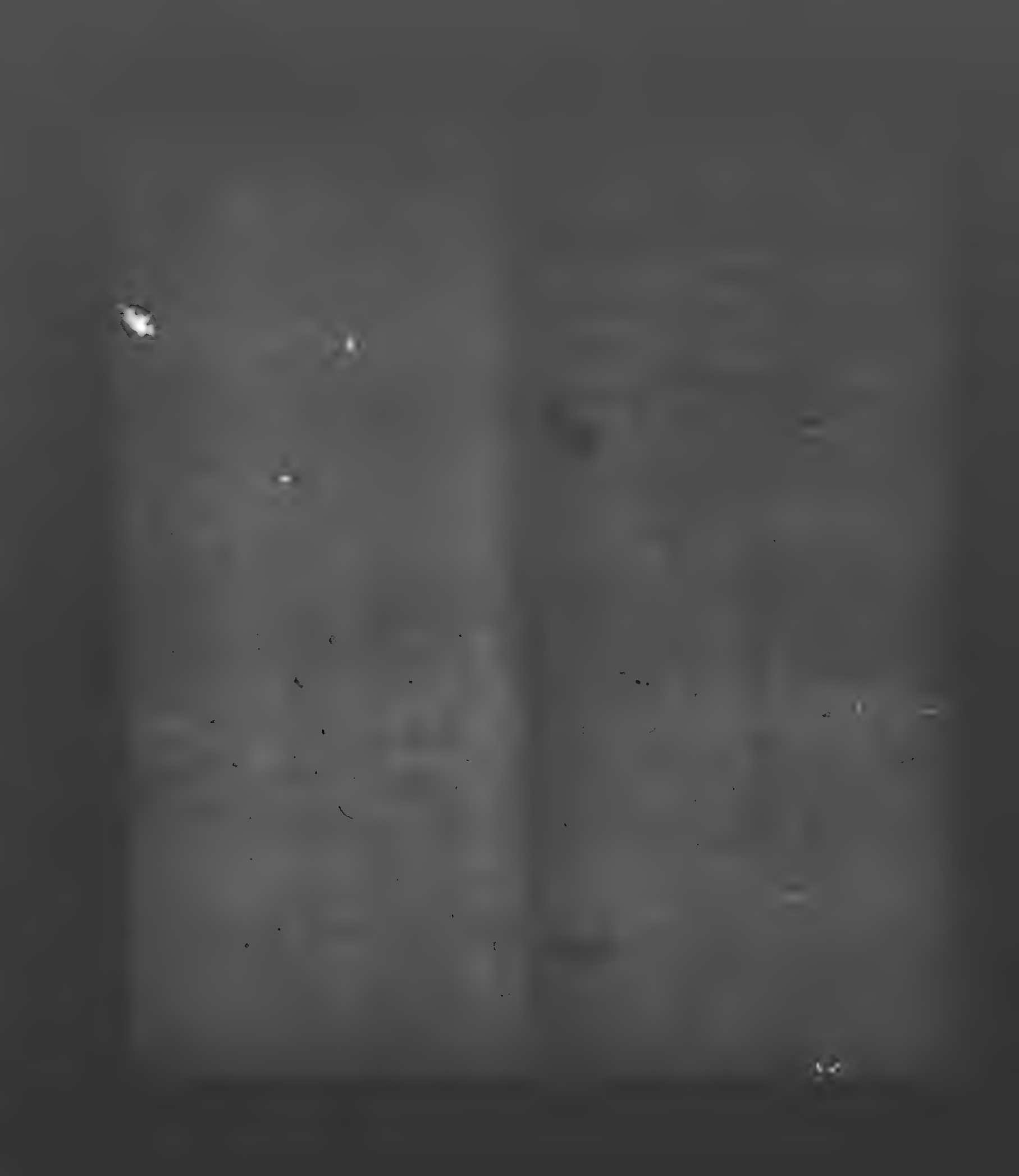
for *March 1st (April)* 1863,

shows station of company.

at ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James ...



Co. G., 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf. (Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 8 to July 1*, 1861,
Dated *Aug. 3. 1861*,
shows station of company,

Camp Bienville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten flourish]

[Dotted lines for record of events]

(6426)

J. B. Dowd

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 29 Oct.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Dowd
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862,

~~Rated Aug. 19, 1862.~~

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not stated* . 186 ,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wood

(Confederate.)

Old
Ca. *D*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Ballou

(Confederate)
New) Co. D Special Batta (Abate) Co. Inf
Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to 30, 1861,
dated July 1, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Bienville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Table with multiple rows and columns, mostly blank or faintly visible.

W. Wain
per E. All

(New)
Co. *A*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf. (Confederate)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 20 to Oct 20*, 186*1*,
shows station of *...*

Camp. Carondelet la.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. Gessner, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(New)
Co. L.

, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. Jones

(642b)

Copyist.

Co. G (Confederate)
Co. *G*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 30 to Oct 30, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events, mostly blank]

P. J. Murdoch
Capt.

New Co. (Confederate.)
Co. *10*, 1 Special Batt'n (Wheat's) La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November and December 1861,*

Dated Feb 17, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp barondelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events, currently blank.

S. Murdoch
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

22

END



